



TELLINE

## RUTHRAUFF & RYAN Inc. ADVERTISING RADIO DIVISION

CLIENT:

RADIO 1807 + 360H - 4-48

AMERICAN TOBACCO COMPANY LUCKY STRIKE - L.S./M.F.T.

BROADCAST: PROGRAM #15 JAN. 6, 1946

PROGRAM:

THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM

DATE: NBC

**NETWORK:** 

OPENING NEW YORK

BROADCAST

DELMAR:

RUYSDAEL:

THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM!

Quality of product is essential to continuing success!

RIGGS:

(CHANT - SOLD AMERICAN)

SIMS:

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so firm,

so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw!

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUYSDAEL:

LS - MFT

LS - MFT

IS - MFT

DELMAR: (Ex. D)

Of course!

RUYSDAEL:

You said it!

SIMS:

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so firm,

so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw!

BOONE:

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

RUYSDAEL:

Year after year, at market after market, independent tobacco experts, present at the auctions, can see the makers of Lucky Strike consistently select and buy the finer, the lighter, the naturally milder Lucky Strike tobacco - ripe, rich tobacco - fine Lucky Strike tobacco that means <u>real</u>, deep-down smoking enjoyment for you!

DELMAR:

Profit by the experience of tobacco experts. Remember - in a cigarette it's the tobacco that counts. So smoke that smoke of <u>fine tobacco</u> - Lucky Strike!

(SWITCHOVER TO HOLLYWOOD FOR JACK BENNY PROGRAM)

(FIRST ROUTINE)

(AFTER COMMERCIAL, MUSIC UP AND FADES)

DON:

THE LUCKY STRIKE PROGRAM. STARRING JACK BENNY. WITH MARY LIVINGSTON, PHIL HARRIS, ROCHESTER, LARRY STEVENS. AND "YOURS TRULY" DON WILSON.

(APPLAUSE...MUSIC UP AND FADES OUT)

DON:

AND NOW, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, SINCE THIS IS OUR FIRST PROGRAM OF THE NEW YEAR, I'D LIKE TO BRING YOU A MAN WHO HAS MADE TWO IMPORTANT RESOLUTIONS...THE FIRST RESOLUTION WAS TO GIVE EVERY MEMBER OF HIS CAST A RAISE. THE SECOND RESOLUTION WAS TO FORGET THE FIRST ONE...AND HERE HE IS, JACK BENNY!

(APPLAUSE)

JACK:

Thank you, thank you...Hello again, this is Jack Benny talking...And Don, I thought that was a very unfunny introduction.

DON:

Oh yeah?

JACK:

Yeah.

DON:

Well I happen to think it was very funny.

JACK:

Well I don't care what you think...You may not know this, Don, but you can get new, shiney 1946 announcers without waiting for Detroit to make up its mind...You know I wouldn't mind having a thin announcer for a change...I'm getting pretty sick of looking at a pot that big without flowers in it...so just...Oh hello, Mary.

MARY:

Hello Jack, Happy New Year, Don.

DON:

Same to you, Mary.

JACK:

What about me? Aren't you going to thank me for the swell time I showed you New Year's Eve at the night club?

#15

MARY: Yeah, but next time let's not go home at eleven—thirty.

-2-

JACK: Now Mary, you know very well that we didn't get home till

daybreak...boy, was I rarin'!

MARY: (GIGGLES) You should have seen him, Don...Jack drank one

bottle of coco cola, jumped up on the chandelier, beat

his chest and yelled "LOOK AT ME, I'M TARZAN."

JACK: Yes sir.

MARY: And he'da fooled everybody if he hadn't opened his shirt.

JACK: Oh yeah? Well how about that Targan yell I gave?

MARY: That wasn't a Tarzan yell, you sat on a hot light bulb

JACK: . Now Mary --

MARY: And then he drank another bottle of coco cola...without

a chaser yet.

JACK: Well a guy can have a little fun, can't he?..Anyway, I

was the life of the party.

MARY: You were nothing but a big show-off.

JACK: I was <u>not</u> a show-off.

MARY: Then why did you ask the waiter to throw you out?

JACK: I just did that for a gag. Now Mary, you know very well

we had a marvelous time, we danced all evening.

MARY: Okay, I had a marvelous time.

JACK: You're darn tootin'.

DON: Say Mary, is Jack a good dancer?

MARY: I don't know, it's the first time I ever did the minuet.

JACK: Oh stop, will ya? . . You've done the minuet before.

MARY: Not while the band was playing Cow Cow Boogie.

JACK: Mary...on New Years Eve you've gotta let yourself go.

DON: Say Jack. what did you do at the stroke of twelve?

MARY: What did he do..he said Happy New Year, took an aspirin

and passed out.

#15

-3-

JACK: Well I wasn't out long, sister...and Don, when I came to
I went around and kissed every woman in the place.

DON: You did?

JACK: Yeah..and Mary was so jealous she tried to stop me.

MARY: I wasn't jealous..I was only trying to tell you the

place was closed and those women were mopping up.

JACK: Hmm..I was wondering why they all wore up-sweep hairdo's

... Anyway, let's forget about me. How about you, Don...

did you have a good time New Years Eve?

DON: I sure did, Jack..At the stroke of twelve I crawled out

of the fireplace and filled all the stockings with toys.

JACK: Filled the stockings with toys..On New Years Eve?..Don,

you were seven days late.

DON: I know, I got stuck in the chimney.

JACK: Oh I see...Well that's terrible, you could have fallen

down and hurt yourself.

DON: Yes, but I was lucky enough to catch the flu.. (GIGGLES)

JACK: Well I'm glad you...you...you what?

DON: I was in the chimney but I was lucky enough to catch the

flu...(GIGGLES)

JACK: Don...Don, I have an arrangement with Abbott and

Costello... We leave them alone and they leave us alone ..

So let's try and ... Well ... hello Larry, Happy New Year.

LARRY: Same to you, Jack.

JACK: Did you -- Jack?..Why Larry, what's come over you..you've

always called me Mr. Benny.

LARRY: Well don't you remember? ... On New Years Eve you said I

could stop calling you Mr. Benny and call you Jack.

JACK: When did I tell you that?

LARRY:

Right after your second coke.

JACK:

You mean before the aspirin tablet?...Well Larry, I still like the idea of you calling me Mr. Benny...it adds a little dignity to the program and shows you have respect for me.

MARY:

Do you want me to call you Mr. Benny too?

JACK:

No, that won't be necessary, Mary.

MARY:

(EMOTIONALLY) Gee, I can call him Jack...

JACK:

And now, folks ---

WARY:

Wait till the girls at the May Company hear about this.

JACK:

Now wait a minute..don't get smart, Miss Livingston.

MARY:

Oh do call me Mary.

JACK:

Now cut that out...Come on, Larry, let's have your song..

(Now Mary, behave yourself, will ya?)

(APPLAUSE)

(LARRY'S SONG)

(APPLAUSE)

JACK: That was "It's a Grand Night for Singing", sung by Jerry Stevens, and very good, Larry... By the way, kid, you made a record of that song, didn't you?

MARRY: Yes I did.

JACK: Well it's a great number. I'd like to have one of those records, Larry.

IARRY: Well why don't you buy one, Mr. Benny... it only cost seventy-five cents.

JACK: Well, I thought about buying one, kid, but you see I just wanted your song, and the record has something else on the other side...so I didn't feel like paying for both sides.

MARY: Maybe they'll slice it for you.

JACK: No, no, I asked im...and you should have heard--

PHIL: HELLO DONZY, HI YA LIVY, AND A GOOD GOOD EVENING TO YOU MR. BENNY.

JACK: What?...Mr. Benny?...Phil, that?

PHIL: One of my New Year's resolutions...respect for the boss..

I made it on New Years Eve.

JACK: Well...that's a nice resolution.

PHIL; They told me I made it and I'm gonna keep it!

JACK: I thought so...Phil, I never saw a guy like you...you keep going to parties but you never bow what happens...

You can't even remember if you've had a good time.

PHIL: " Jackson, when I get up the next morning, brush my teeth, and the bristles fall out of the toothbrush, I know I had a good time!

JACK: On.

PHIL: Hey look. How about you, Jackson, did you have fun New Years Eve?

JACK: Yes, Phil, I went over to the--

PHIL: THAT'S ALL JACKSON, IF YOU CAN REMEMBER YOU DEDN'T HAVE FUN!

JACK: Well I don't remember all of it..And Phil, as long as you're making resolutions, you could have made another one..During this new year why don't you learn something about music?

PHIL: You mean I should be like Stokowski?

JACK: No, Phil, no...All I ask is when you look at your music stand and see a piece of paper that has lines across it and little black dots all over it...don't turn to your boys and say, "THERE'S A SPY AROUND HORE, THIS STUFF IS IN CODE"...Little as they know, it embarrasses 'em.

PHID: Alright, Jackson, alright...that'll be another one of my resolutions.

DON: Speaking of resolutions, Jack...I made a resolution that during 1946 I'm going to find new ways to tell people about Jucky Strike eigerettes.

JACK: You are, kiddo?

DON: Yes...Instead of saying LEMFT stands for Lucke Strike means fine tobacco...I'm going to say it backwards.

JACK: What?

DON: I'M GOING TO SAY T.F.M.S.L. STANDS FOR TOBACCO FINE
MEANS STRIKE LUCKY...

JACK: But Don, isn't that a bit ridic?

DON: Well Jack, at least it's different... NUMBER HOW I

ALWAYS USED TO SAY TUCKY STRIKES ARE SO ROUND, SO PERM, SO
FULLY PACKED, SO THE AND EVERY CREEK DAVY?

JACK:

Uh huh.

DON:

Well listen to it this way. DRAW THE CN MASY AND FROM SO, PACKED FULLY SC, FERM SC, ROUND SO.

JACK:

Well, mouth my shut...packed so, firm so, round so.

MARY:

Rinso.

JACK:

(SINGS) HAPPY LITTLE WASH DAY... Mary!...Don, if I were you, I'd forget about doing the commercial backwards...

Just do it the regular way.

DON:

Well, okay.

JACK:

And now, ladies and gentlemen, we will have a number by Phil Marris and his orchestra, who will play it not backwards, not forwards, but in their usual manner...

They'll start in the middle and blast both ways...All right, Phil, lets----

MARY:

Wait a minute, Jack.

JACK:

What is it, Mary?

MARY:

I meant to tell you that on the way over here I stopped off at your house, and while I was there Fred Allen called.

JACK:

Fred Allen, buh? Well what did the Dead End of Allen's Alley have to say?... Ho ho ho ho... What did he say, Mary?

MARY:

I haven't heard such language since Mama stepped on

Papa's bare foot with her track shoes on.

JACK:

Well Mary, Allen didn't have to use that kind of language even if he was talking about me.

MARY:

It wasn't his fault, Jack, he was reading one of the contest letters.

JACK:

Oh. He's just jealous because more peopls hate me than him...that's all.

-8-: "15 DON: Say Jack, what about the contest. have the winners been picked yet? JACK: Not yet, Don. the judges are reading the letters as fast as they can, and on Sunday, January 27th, three weeks from tonight, we'll announce the winners...It won't be very long until I'll be paying off the prizes. PHUL: Hey Jackson, as long as you're payin' off...how about that little bet I wen from you on the Rose Bowl game? JACK: Phil, I didn't see the game, so the bets off...how do I know that U.S.C. lost?...Huh? PHILL: Are you kiddin'?... The score was printed in every newspaper in the country. So what...last Wednesday I picked up the newspaper on JACK: my front lawn and it said "no rain today"... The paper was so wot I could hardly read it... So don't be too sure about U.S.C. losing. Jackson, are you crazy?...NINTEXY TEDUSAND PROPER WERE AT PHIL: THE GAME AND SAW ALABAMA WIN. I DON'T CARL IF A MUNDRED THOUSAND PROFIT SAW IT, I'M JACK: NOT TAKING THE WORD OF A LOT OF STRANGERS...THAT'S THE WAY RUMORS GET STARTED...I'm not taking anybody's word. That's why Jack went to Murope last summer. he wanted MARY: to make sure the war was over.

JACK: Yeah.

He hasn't been to Japan yet, so he's still got his MARY: house blacked out.

JACK:

Mary, let's drop the ..

(SOUND: PHONE RINGS)

JACK:

I'll get it.

(SOUND: CLICK OF RECEIVER)

JACK:

Hello.

ROCH SEGR:

Hello Mr. Benny, this is Rochester.

JACK:

Rochester, you know I'm on the air...what did you call

for?

ROCHASE R:

It's about Nottingham, your new Englishbutler..He must

be crazy.

JACK:

What's the matter now?

ROCH STR:

When you left the house this morning, did you tell him

to take the Christmas tree off the grand piano, cut it

up in little pieces and burn it?

JACK:

Yes...did it fit in the fireplace?

ROCHESTER:

ALL BUT THE KEYBOARD!

JACK:

What?...Rochester, do you mean to say that Nottingham

damaged my grand plano?

ROCHUST IR:

DAMAGED IT: BOSS, YOU KNOW IN THE SHORT WITRE IT SAYS

STEINWAY AND SONS?

JACK:

Yes.

ROCHASTER:

WELL THE FATTER'S IN BUSINESS FOR HIMSOLF NOW.

JACK:

Oh my goodness. Rochester, why didn't you stop him?

ROCH STAR:

STOP HIM, SCHWOP HIM, HE WOULDN'T LISTEN TO ME.

JACK:

But my grand plano . . it's ruined.

ROCHIST R:

I TOLD YOU I SAVED THE KEYBOARD.

JACK:

The keyboard! Why would you save that?

ROCHESTER:

BOSS, YOU KNOW HOW J FIRST ABOUT IVERY.

JACK:

I should have known...Well Rochester, did anything else

happen?

MO..IT WAS KIND OF DULL UNTIL THE CEROM W GOT HERE.

325

ROCH FEET R:

JACK: The firemen!

YEAH..WHEN NOTTENGHAM TEREW THE PLANC IN THE PIRWHACK, ROCHESTER:

THE PLAMES SHOT UP ALL OTHER THE ROOF.

JACK: Well did the firemen put the fire out?

ROCH STAR: THEY SURE DID. I WENT OUT IN THE SIR LET TO WATCH TEM.

THEY CLIMEND UP A LADDER, STUCK A HOSE DOWN THE

CHIMNEY, AND TURNED IT ON FULL FORCE ..

JACK: Uh huh.

AND BOSS, I COULDN'T UNDERSTAND HOW A CHIMMEY COULD ROCHESTAR:

HOLD SO MUCH WATER UNTIL I OPENED THE PRONT DOOR.

JACK: What?

ROCIEST R: . THAT TIDE HIT ME SO HARD I THOUGHT MAKENT THOMAS WAS

COACHIN' IT!

Rochester, don't tell me the house was flooded? JACK:

Flooded! You know that picture of Whistler's Mother you ROCH STAR:

got in the library?

JACK: Yes.

ROCHUST R: WELL THE FRAME'S STILL THERE BUT SHOES IN THE LIVING

ROOM DIVING FOR PENNIES!

Rochester, stop with the jokes. Did you save my parrot? JACK:

BOSS, THE LAST TIME I SAW YOUR PARROT IT WAS SAILING ROCH ST R:

DOWN THE HALL IN YOUR DERBY HAT SPOUTENT, "MR.

CHRISTIAN, COME HEAH".

Oh don't be so silly... Now let the water out the back JACK:

door .. we might as well water the garden while we've

got it.

Okay, goodbye. ROCHESTER:

JACK: Goodbye.

(SOUND: CLICK OF RECEIVER)

MNW:

What happened, Jack?

JACK:

What happened...what always happens when I leave the

house...Come on, Phill, let's have a band number.

(APPLAUSE)

(BAND NUMBER)

(APPLAUSE)

(THIRD ROUTINE)

JACK: That was "Let It Snow" played by Phil Harris and his

orchestra. And now, ladies and gentlemen --

PHIL: Hey Jackson, come on...how about payin' me that dough

you owe me on the Rose Bowl game?

JACK: Phil, I told you I didn't see the game.

DON: But Jack, you said you went to the Rose Bowl... How come

you didn't see the game?

JACK: Well --

MARY: I'll tell you, Don.

JACK: He wouldn't be interested.

DON: Yes I would, what happened, Mary?

JACK: Ohh --

MARY: Well...Jack had tickets for the game, and he told Phil

and me to meet him in front of tunnel sixteen at

one-thirty.

JACK: One-thirty, one-thirty.

MARY: Well, when Phil and I got to the Bowl Jack wasn't there

yet...so we waited and waited (STARTS TO FADE) You

should have seen the crowd, Don...there were thousands

of poeple pushing and shoving ... (FADES)

(SOUND: CROWD NOISES FADE IN, UP AND DOWN)

MARY: Come on, Phil, let's go in.

PHIL: We can't, Livy, we gotta wait for Jackson, he's got the

tickets. Why didn't he come with us?

MARY: Well you know how romantic Jack is...he's bringing his

girl friend, Gladys Zybisco, to the game.

PHIL: Say, she's a pretty cute kid when she's all dressed up...

I think Jackson is kinda stuck on that little waitress.

MARY: Yeah..but he's getting indifferent now that ment

rationing is over...you know him.

PHIL: Hey Mary, here come Jackson and Gladys now.

(SOUND: CROWD NOISES UP AND DOWN)

JACK: Gee, Gladys, I never saw you look so nice.. You 're sure

pretty when you get all dolled up.

SARA: Thanks, Speedy.

JACK: I mean it. Boy, am I lucky I met you.

SARA: Ain't it the truth.

JACK: That's fate for you..I'd never have met you if I hadn't

been hungry that night..I'll never forget..I was driving

along looking for a place to eat, and I drove right past Ciros, and the Trocadero, and the Macambo...And it was

just fate that made me turn in to Simon's Drive-In...

And there..like a vision of loveliness..you came toward

me..Gee, you smelled so good.

SARA: Yeah, it was chicken gumbo night.

JACK: Un huh. twenty-five cents a bowl. a meal in itself. Oh

look, Gladys..there's Mary and Phil.

(SOUND: CROWD NOISES UP AND DOWN)

JACK: Well, here we are, kids. Gladys, you know Mary, don't you?

SARA: Sure..hello Mary.

MARY: Kello Gladys..Gee, that's a pretty fur..did you trap it

yourself?

SARA: I should say not, Speedy ran over it on the way out here.

JACK: Gladys...

PHIL: Hit it again, Jackson, it's still wiggling.

JACK: Don't be funny..Gladys meant that it slipped off her shoulder and I ran over it accidentally..didn't you, Gladys?

SARA: You tell 'em, big boy, you got the lips for it.

JACK: Yeah..come on, kids, here's our gate, let's go in.

MARR: TICKETS..HOLD YOUR OWN STUBS, PLEASE.

JACK: Here you are. SARA: HELLO EDDIE.

MARR: HILLO, GLADYS...WHAT'S THE SPECIAL FOR TONIGHT?

SARA: BEET SOUP AND BOILED POTATOES.

JACK: Oh come on, Gladys, forget business for a while.

SARA: Okay, Speedy.

PHIL: Here's tunnel sixteen over this way.

(SOUND: CROWD NOISES UP AND DOWN)

JACK: Now let's stick together.

PHIL: Say Gladys, are you still workin' at the Shamrock Cafe?

SARA: No, Im back at the Drive-In. Speedy thought I oughta be

outside where it's healthier.

JACK: You're darn right.. what's the use of being in California

if you can't enjoy the sun?

SARA: Yeah. but I sure wish I could get off the night shift.

JACK: You will, honey..just save your tips...that's all.

SARA: I do, but everytime I get a little ahead you wanna go to

a movie or something.

JACK: Well, it won't always be that way.

GEORGE: HEY, LOOK WHO'S HERE..HI YA GLADYS, HAPPY NEW YEAR.

SARA: SAME TO YOU, LEFTY.

JACK: Lefty?..Hmm..you know everybody, don't you?

SARA: That's Lefty Flanagan. What a sport, he always orders

a la carte.

JACK: Well, don't talk to him.

SARA: But Lefty's a big tipper.

JACK: Oh...HI YA LEFTY...Now let's see, where do we...

PHIL: Hey look, there's a hot dog stand..let's make with the

mustard.

JACK: Yeah. Want a hot dog, Gladys?

SARA: I'm not hungry right now . You can get me one when we're

inside.

MARY: Better get one now, Gladys...you know Seedy.

JACK: That's SPEEDY...All right, I'll go over and buy the hot

dogs..You kids wait here so you won't get lost.

(SOUND: CROWD NOISES UP AND DOWN)

JACK: HEY MISTER, FOUR HOT DOGS PLEASE.

ARTIE: YES SIR..(SINGS)

PICKLE IN THE MIDDLE

AND THE MUSTARD ON TOP

JUST THE WAY YOU LIKE 'EM

AND THEY'RE ALL RED HOT ... (THEN SPEAKS)...

FOUR PUPPLES COMIN' UP.

JACK: How much are they?

ARTIE: Three cents apiece.

JACK: Three cents?...Why do you sell 'em so cheap?

ARTIE: Taste 'em.

JACK: On...Say, they do look like pretty tough weenles.

ARTIE: Tough... What suitcase handles they would make.

JACK: Well they still look good to me. Give me four.

ARTIE: What kind of mustard do you want on 'em?

JACK: What kind of mustard?

ARTIE: Sure...I got strong, mild, and Christmas night.

JACK: Oh. Mild I guess.

ARPIE: Okay, here you are. Four hot dogs covered with mild

mustard.

JACK: Thanks...Gee, they're kind of messy... A ven't you got

some rolls to put 'em in?

ARTIE: With rolls it's five cents...with pickles it's ten

cents...with relish it's fifteen cents...and with

bicarbonate of soda you couldn't afford it.

JACK: Well, just give me the rolls.

ARTIE: Here you are.

JACK: Thank you.

ARTIE: (SINGS) PICKLE IN THE MIDDLE

AND THE MUSTARD ON TOP,

JUST THE WAY YOU LIKE TEM

AND THEY RE ALL RED HOT.

(SOUND: CROWD NOISES UP AND DOWN)

JACK: Here you are, kids, take your hot dogs.

MARY: Thanks.

SARA: Gee, I'm thirsty...What are we gonna drink with our

hot dogs?

PHIL: Here you are, Gladys.

JACK: PUT THAT BACK IN YOUR POCKET ... Let's go in...

HERE: STUBS PLEASE...LET'S SEE THE NUMBERS ON YOUR STUBS.

JACK: Here you are.

HERB: Right this way...Just follow me and...OH HELLO, GLADYS.

SARA: WHY HELLO, NICK, HOW ARE THINGS?

HERB: FINE, I'M ON PAROLE NOW.

JACK: (MAD) COME ON, COME ON, SHOW US OUR SEATS...Gladys, do

you have to talk to every fellow you meet?

SARA: Oh Speedy, show some sociability.

JACK: Well...

HERE ARE YOUR SEATS, MISTER.

JACK: Thanks, thanks.

(SOUND: RECORD OF CHECKS UP AND DOWN)

JACK: HEY, THERE'S THE CHEERING SECTION.

CHETTRING (LOCOMOTIVE CHEER) PUFF...PUFF...PUFF PUFF PUFF

SECTION:

PUFF PUFF...L S M F T L S M F T L-U-C-K-I-E-S PUFF

PUFF LUCKIES! ... (BIG CHEER)

JACK: Say, these seats are okay, aren't they, kids?

MARY: Yeah, right on the forty-yard line.

PHIL: Hey Jackson, care to make a little bet on the game?

JACK: Okay, Phil...you take Alabama and I'll take U.S.C.

MEL: HI YA PAL. IS THIS SEAT TAKEN OLD PAL, CLD PAL?

JACK: Oh great...Look, Mister, how about sitting someplace else

MEL: NO THANKS, I NEVER TOUCH IT.

JACK: Wait a minute, Mister, you'll have to get up. this seat

belongs to a friend of mine.

MEL: WELL ANY FRIEND OF YOURS IS A FRIEND OF MINE.

JACK: What?

MEL: NO THANKS, I DEVER TOUCH IT.

JACK: Hmm, this would happen to me.

PHIL: How much dough do you want to bet, Jackson?

JACK: Any amount you say, brother..just name it.

PHIL: Okay, fifty bucks.

JACK: Hmm, fifty dollars...okay, it's a bet.

MARY: We must be sitting higher than I thought.

JACK: Don't worry, I know what I'm doing.

MARR: (IN MMYNUM) PEANUTS, POP CORN, CHEWING GUM, PEANUTS,

POPCORN, HELLO GLADYS, CHEWING GUM...

SARA: OH HELLO, SNOOJY.

JACK: For goodness sake, Gladys, must you say...

MEL: QUIET, QUIED....I WANNA HEAR THE GAME.

JACK: THE GAME HASN'T STATTED YET.

MEL: NO THANKS, I HEVER TOUCH IT.

MARY: LOOK, HERE COMES THE U.S.C. TEAM.

(SOUND: CROWD CHITES UP AND DOWN)

JACK: Gee, they're a husky bunch of fellows.

PHIL: Yeah..listen to that crowd.

MARY: Here they come running right past us.

ORCHESTRA YELLS: HELLO GLADYS.

JACK: Gladys, that settles it..Now I --

SARA: But Speedy, dear...the boys on the U.S.C. team always

eat at the Drive-In. They voted me Miss Pigskin of

1945.

JACK: I don't care what they voted you.

MARY: Gosh, what a crowd.

PHIL: Yeah, I'll bet there are ninety thousand people there.

MEL: (CRYING) THAT'S TERRIBLE..NINETY THOUSAND PEOPLE

WITHOUT A HOME.

JACK: What are you talking about?

MEL: (CRYING) THIS HOUSING SHORTAGE IS TERRIBLE.

JACK: Look..they've got homes...they're here for the game.

MEL: YOU'RE JUST SAYIN' THAT 'CAUSE I'M YOUR PAL. 🧖 "

JACK: YOU'RE NOT MY PAL, I NEVER SAW YOU BEFORE IN MY LIFE.

MEL: NO THANKS, INFVER TOUCH IT.

JACK: I don't know why I always have to run into...

PHIL: HEY JACKSON, LOOK...HERE COMES THE ALABAMA TEAM.

(SOUND: OHEMS IF AND DOWN)

JACK: Say, those Alebama fellows look pretty good, don't

they, Gladys?

SARA: They sure do.

ORCHESTRA YELLS: HELLO GLADYS, YOU ALL.

JACK: GLADYS YOU ALL...WELL THAT'S THE LAST STRAW, I'M

LEAVING. I'M NOT EVEN GONNA STAY AND SEE THE GAME...

AND LET ME TELL YOU SCMETHING ELSE, GLADYS...YOU AND

I ARE THROUGH...OUR ENGAGEMENT IS BROKEN..GOODBYE.

SARA: BUT SPEEDY, IF YOU'RE BREAKING THE ENGAGEMENT. WHAT

ABOUT THE RING?

JACK: I'M NOT GIVING IT BACK TO YOU...GOODBYE.

(SOUND: ROBORD OF CHIEFS UP AND DOWN)

MAPY: So there you are, Don...that's exactly what happened

at the Rose Bowl on New Year's Day.

(APPLAUSE AND PLAYOFF MUSIC)

DON: REMEMBER, LADIES..AND GENTLEWEY..THREE WEEKS FROM .

TONIGHT, ON JANUARY 27th, WE WILL ANNOUNCE THE WINN IS OF THE "I CAN'T STAND JACK BENNY" CONTEST...Jack will be back in a minute, folks, but first here is my good

friend, L.A. Speedy Biggs.

## (SWITCHOVER TO NEW YORK FOR CLOSING COMMERCIAL)

## V CLOSING COMMERCIAL

RIGGS:

(CHANT - SOLD AMERICAN)

SIMS:

What do auctioneers, buyers and warehousemen, men who know tobacco best, say about Lucky Strike? Well, just listen to the words of Mr. Thomas Jefferson Green, independent tobacco auctioneer of Walnut Cove, South Carolina. He said:

GREEN:

For many years, I've noticed that at the different markets where I've been auctioneering, Lucky Strike has bought tobacco that was ripe and mild. So, for my own cigarette, naturally I pick Lucky Strike. Been smokin' 'em for twenty-one years.

DELMAR:

Independent tobacco experts like Mr. Green surely know that it takes fine tobacco to make a fine cigarette. And Lucky Strike means fine tobacco.

SIMS:

Yes, Lucky Strike means fine tobacco. So smoke that smoke of <u>fine tobacco</u> - Lucky Strike - so round, so firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw.

RUYSDAEL:

The famous tobacco auctioneers heard on tonight's program were Mr. L. A. (Speed) Riggs, of Goldsboro, North Carolina (CHANT - SOLD AMERICAN) and Mr. F. E. Boone, of Lexington, Kentucky (CHANT - AMERICAN) And this is Basil Ruysdael speaking for Lucky Strike.

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUYSDAEL:

LS - MFT

LS. - MFT

LS - MFT

DELMAR: (Imp. Tag #6) A fact known the world over! - Lucky Strike means fine

tobacco - so round, so firm, so fully packed, so free

and easy on the draw!

(SWITCHOVER TO HOLLYWOOD FOR JACK BENNY SIGN-OFF)

	" -
JACK:	Mary, I wish you'd stop telling Don everything that
	happens to me.
MARY:	I'm scrry, Jack, I won't do it again.
JACK:	OkaySay, Mary, how would you like to go out to dinner
	now, and later we'll go dancing?
MARY:	No. not while you're wearing Gladys! ring.

Well I can't get it off ... Goodnight, folks.

JACK:

## RUTHRAUFF & RYAN Inc. ADVERTISING RADIO DIVISION

CLIENT:

AMERICAN TOBACCO COMPANY

LUCKY STRIKE - L.S./M.F.T.

PROGRAM: THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM

BROAD CAST PROGRAM #16

DATE: JAN. 13, 1946

NETWORK:

NBC

I OPENING NEW YORK

DEIMAR:

THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM!

AS BROADCAST

BOONE:

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

RUYSDALL:

LS - MFT

SIMS:

LUCKY STRIKE MEANS FIRE TOBACCO - so round, so firm,

so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw!

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUYSDAEL:

LS - MPT

LS - MFT

LS - MFT

SIMS:

Yes, sir!

(Ex. F)
DEIMAR:

Sure thing!

RUYSDAML:

That's right!

SIMS:

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so firm,

so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw.

RIGGS:

(CHAME - BOLD AMERICAN)

DELMAR:

In a cigarette it's the tobacco that counts. So take a tip from a real tobacco expert - Mr. Charles L. Belvin, independent tobacco buyer of Durham, North Carolina, who said:

BELVIN:

I've spent thirteen years buying tobacco. The advantage I have over most smokers when it comes to selecting a cigarette is that I know tobacco so well. And at auction after auction I have seen Lucky Strike buy quality tobacco. That's why I've smoked Luckies myself for twelve years.

SIMS:

Yes Lucky Strike means fine tobacco. So for your own real, deep-down smoking enjoyment, smoke that smoke of fine tobacco - Lucky Strike.

(SWITCHOVER TO HOLLYWOOD FOR JACK SENNY PROGRAM)

(AFTER COMMERCIAL, MUSIC UP AND FADES)

DON:

THE LUCKY STRIKE PROGRAM...STARRING JACK BENNY...WITH

MARY LIVINGSTON, PHIL HARRIS, ROCHESTEP, LARRY STEVENS,

AND "YOURS TRULY" DON WINSON.

(APPLAUSE - MUSIC UP AND FADES OUT)

DON:

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN. JACK BENNY REHEARSES HIS RADIO

PROGRAM ON SATURDAY AFTERNOONS..SO LET'S GO BACK TO

YESTERDAY AND PICK UP JACK AND MARY ON THEIR WAY TO THE

STUDIO...ROCHESTER IS DRIVING THEM.

SOUND:

(AUTO MOTOR AND HORN)

JACK:

Gee Mary, it's a lovely day, isn't it?

MARY:

It sure is.

JACK:

Yes sir...give me California any time. It's so nice and

balmy.

MARY:

Yeah.

JACK:

The air smells so good...it's wonderful driving in

weather like this.

MARY:

Uh huh...Jack, let's put the top down.

JACK:

I wouldn't dare!.. I tried that once... Rochester --

ROCHESTER:

Yes, boss.

JACK:

Why are you driving so slowly?

ROCHESTER:

I'm behind a big beer truck.

JACK:

Beer truck! Well why don't you pass him?

ROCHESTER:

Yeah...BUT THERE'S A LOOSE CASE ON THE BACK, AND THE

DRIVER LOOKS LIKE THE CARELESS TYPE!

JACK:

Oh...Well go on and pass him...there aren't very many big

bumps on this street anyway. And by the way, Rochester,

did you take my dirty clothes to the laundry this

morning?

ROCHESTER:

I sure did.

JACK:

And did you tell them about the lipstick on the collars

of my white shirts?

ROCHESTER:

Yes sir.

MARY:

Lipstick! On your shirts?

ROCHESTER:

MR. BENNY PUTS IT THERE HIMSELF TO IMPRESS THE GIRLS

AT THE LAUNDRY!

JACK:

I do not, I got that at the Palladium... And while I'm

thinking about it, I hope you told the laundry about

my two pair of shorts they lost.

ROCHESTER:

Uh huh..they're going to get those back for you, they

put 'em in Barbara Starwyck's bundle.

JACK:

They sent my shorts to Barbara Stanwyck? How could they

make a silly mistake like that?

ROCHESTER:

I GUESS THE RUFFLES FOOLED 'EM!

JACK:

Those aren't ruffles, they're pleats.

ROCHESTER:

Pleats?

JACK:

Yes, pleats.

ROCHESTER:

Okay ... HORIZONTAL PLEATS!

TACK:

Stop being silly...And another thing, I hope you didn't

forget to tell the laundry about my weak ankles.

HESTER:

I told 'em, I told 'em.

MARY:

. Weak ankles? What's that got to do with the laundry?

JACK:

They put more starch in my socks... A little faster,

Rochester...we'll be late for rehearsal.

SOUND:

(MOTOR UP AND DOWN...AUTO HORN)

JACK: Say Mary, when we rehearse our program today, I want

-3~

you to --

MARY: Oh look Jack, look...The Bells of St. Mary's is playing

at that theatre there ... I sure want to see it.

JACK: Me too, I hear it's wonderful.

MARY: That's what everybody says...Jack, what picture do you

think will win the Academy Award?

JACK: It's hard to say...there were several outstanding

pictures...Lost Weekend.. The Bells of St. Mary's...

Spellbound.. The Horn Blows at Midnight... then there's --

MARY: Wait a minute, Jack..you don't think you've got a chance

to win the Academy Award for that picture do you?

JACK: I don't see why not...You know I should have won it for

my sensational acting in.. "TO BE OR NOT TO BE".

MARY: Well why didn't you win?

ROCHESTER: (DRAMATIC) THAT IS THE QUESTION!

JACK: Rochester...No kidding, Mary, I'll never forget that

scene when I threw the cloak over my left shoulder and

said.. "TO BE OR NOT TO BE.. THAT IS THE QUESTION..

MARY: Jack --

JACK: "WHETHER IT IS NOBLER IN THE MIND TO SUFFER THE SLINGS

AND ARROWS OF OUTRAGEOUS FORTUNE ... OR TO TAKE ARMS.

MARY: JACK, WE'RE DRIVING, SIT DOWN!

JACK: Oh.

SOUND: (SCATTERED APPLAUSE..TWO SOUND MEN..ALSO MEL AND EDDLE

MARR APPLAUD)

MARY: (WHISFERS) Jack, the people on the sidewalk are applauding.

JACK: Oh yes....TO BE OR NOT TO BE...

MARY: JACK!

JACK: Jealous.

MARY: I'm not jealcus, I'm embarrassed.

ROCHESTER: I'M MORTIFIED.

JACK: Well you don't have to be .. anyway, that picture was one

time I should have won the Academy Award.

MARY: Well, this year I think Ray Milland has a good chance

to win it for his performance in Lost Weekend.

JACK: Well...Ray was good in that picture, but I thought the

plot was awfully flimsy.

MARY: What are you talking about...it was a terrific plot..

a fellow starts drinking and loses a whole weekend.

JACK: So what. Phil Harris has been doing that for fifteen

years. He thinks Monday comes right after Friday...

Anyway, I'll bet I'll win the award when I make my

next picture.

. MARY: What's it going to be?

ACK: A biography...the story of my life...right from the

time I was a baby.

MARY: Did they have babies in those days?

JACK: No no, Mary, they picked me off a mulberry bush. And

don't be so smart. You know they dramatized my life

last Sunday on that program called "Freedom of

Oportunity".

MARY: I know, I heard it...Jack, is it true that when you were

fifteen years old, your father wanted you to be a

concert violinist?

JACK:

Yes that's true, Mary..but inwardly I was fighting against it..in fact I didn't realize it until my first performance..There I was out on that concert stage playing the Mendelssohn Concerto in E Minor..and right in the middle of the number something came over me.

MARY:

Tomato juice.

JACK:

No, something besides that....<u>but</u>..who knows..If I<sup>1</sup>d stuck to the violin I might have been another Heifetz... or an Isaac Stern..or a Joseph Szigeti..By the way, Mary ....9zigeti is giving a concert tonight in my home town... Waukegan..I wish I could be there.

MARY:

If this wind keeps up, you've got a good chance.

JACK:

Oh it isn't so windy today.

ROCHESTER:

I DON'T KNOW, THIS IS THE FIRST TIME I EVER COASTED UP

HILL.

JACK:

Well reef in the sail, we're at NBC.

SOUND:

(CAR STOPS)

JACK:

Come on, Mary.

SOUND:

(CAR DOOR OPENS)

JACK:

Rochester, while we're rehearsing, take the car down to the corner filling station and have the oil changed.

ROCHESTER:

Okay, boss, but I don't think they'll do it the way you

want it.

MARY:

What does he want, Rochester?

ROCHESTER:

HE WANTS TO TRADE THE OLD OUL IN!

JACK:

All right, have it changed anyway ... but take the old

oil home.

ROCHESTER:

Yes sir.

JACK: Come on, Mary.

SOUND: (FOOTSTEPS ON SIDEWALK)

MARY: Jack, you must be kidding..you don't reelly take your

old motor oil home.

JACK: Certainly, I can use it around the house.

MARY: Ohhh....I thought that salad dressing had a lot of

carbon in it.

JACK: That was pepper...Here we are, Mary.

SOUND: (DOOR OPENS COUPLE OF FOOTSTEPS)

JACK: I wonder what studio we're supposed to ... well...here

comes Charlie McCarthy.

(FOOTSTEPS STOP)

JACK: Hello, Charlie.

O'TOOLE: (AS CHARLIE) Hello, Mr. Benny. Too too too.

MARY: (GIGGLES) Hello, Charlie.

0'TOOLE: Why Mary Livingston....You great big beautiful doll you...

JACK: Now Charlie, you behave yourself.

O'TOOLE: I'm so sorry. Mr. Benny, but when you're as short as I

am, you get nylon happy.

JACK: Well, we'll see you later, Charlie...Come on, Mary.

Goodbye.

O'TOOLE: Goodbye, Mr. Benny....Goodbye.

SOUND: (FOOTSTEPS)

JACK: You know, Mary, it's amazing how he gets around without

Bergen...Gee, I wish I'd asked my producer what studio

we're rehearsing in.

O'TOOLE: (AS BERGEN) JACK, JACK...

JACK: What? Oh, it's Edgar Bergen..

(FOOTSTEPS STOP)

O'TOOLE: Hello Mary...Jack, have you seen Charlie?

• , •

JACK: Yes, he just went down the hall.

O'TOOLE: Thanks..You know every time I turn my back he runs away...

(FADES)

SOUND: (FOOTSTEPS RESUME)

MARY: ....Say, Jack --

JACK: What?

MARY: It's amazing how he gets around without McCarthy.

JACK: Yeah...now let's see, maybe we're rehearsing here in

Studio G...this might be it.

SOUND: (DOOR OPENS)

PHIL: (OFF MIKE) NO NO NO, NO GENTLEMEN..NOW LET'S TRY

IT ONCE MORE.

JACK: This is it, Mery. Phil's rehearsing his gentlemen.

PHIL: NOW COME ON, FELLAHS, NICE AND SMOOTH THIS TIME. WITH A

LITTLE CLASS TO IT...YOU KNOW, LOTS OF DIGNITY...OKAY,

ARE YOU READY? A-ONE, A-TWO...A ROOT TOOT TOOT TOOT.

TOOT ... HIT IT.

JACK: Hmmm, dignity.

(APPLAUSE AND SEGUE INTO BAND NUMBER)

(APPLAUSE)

(SECOND ROUTINE)

PHIL: OKAY, BOYS, YOU CAN RELAX NOW ... Hi ya, Jackson .. Hello,

Livy.

MARY: Hello, Phil.

JACK: Hi, Phil.

PHIL: How'd you like that number we just played Jackson?

JACK: Pretty good, Phil. What's the name of it?

PHIL: I don't know...HEY FRANKIE, WHAT'S THE NAME OF THAT TUNE

WE JUST PLAYED?

MEL: (OFF) I DON'T KNOW. HEY EDDIE, WHAT WAS THAT TUNE WE

JUST PLAYED?

MARR: (OFF) THAT WAS STARDUST.

PHIL: It was Stardust, Jackson.

JACK: No, no it wasn't, Phil... I know how Stardust goes.

PHIL: HEY FELLAHS, JACKSON SAYS IT WASN'T STARDUST.

MEL: (OFF) MAYBE IT WAS CHICKERY CHICK CHALAH CHALAH.

MARR: (OFF) NO, THAT'S A NEW ONE, WE AIN'T LEARNED IT YET.

JACK: All right, fellows, it really doesn't matter.

PHIL: IT DOES TO US, JACKSON, WE'RE MUSICIANS.

JACK: Okay, okay, I'll take your word for it.. Now Phil, we've

gotta start rehearsing the script..so tell your boys to

take a rest for a while.

PHIL: Okay ... ALL RIGHT, GENTLEMEN, YOU CAN GO.

SOUND: (TERRIFIC HUBBUB OF SCUFFLING FEET, CHAIRS BEING

KNOCKED OVER, INSTRUMENTS FALLING, ETC.)

JACK: Seme musicians.

MARR: (OFF) AW LOOK, SOMEBODY BENT MY SAXOPHONE.

JACK: THAT'S THE WAY IT'S SUPPOSED TO BE...Hmm, it's amazing

how much noise they make in their bare feet... Now, is

everybody here?...Where's Don Wilson?

DON: Here I am, Jack.

JACK: And where's Larry?

LARRY: Here I am, right behind Mr. Wilson.

JACK: Well come around where I can see you. Now kids, I've

got a great thing to do on the program tomorrow.

MARY: What is it, Jack?

JACK: Well...I went to the movies last night and saw Twentieth

Century Fox's Picture, "State Fair"...and I enjoyed it so much that I've written a radio version of it..And believe me, it took some tricky writing...Now Mary, in this play you're going to be my wife...and guess what

I'm going to be,

MARY: What?

JACK:

JACK: Your husband.

MARY: Some tricky writing.

Well Mary, nowadays it's nice to know who your husband's going to be...look what happened with Pappy Boyington...

Now Phil, you're going to be my neighbor, Zeke Martin.

PHIL: Zeke?

JACK: Yes.

PHIL: I hope I've got a brother named Hyde.

JACK: Why?

PHIL: THEN WE CAN PLAY HYDE AND ZEKE...HA HA HA, OH HARRIS...

YOU'RE SIX FOOT ONE AND YOU'RE ALL MINE!

JACK:

I know, that's what gives me the courage to go on...

Now Larry...you're going to be my son..Cy.

LARRY:

Gee, Mr. Benny - I'm much too old to be your son.

JACK:

Thanks kid - Now, Now, Don, you're going to play the

part of Blue Boy, my prize winning hog.

DON:

Now wait a minute, Jack, I don't want to play the part

of a hog... I won't have any lines.

JACK:

Believe me, Don, you've got just the right lines for it..

Now remember, your name is Blue Boy, and you're going to
win the blue ribbon at the --

DON:

JACK, I'M SORRY, BUT I'M NOT GOING TO PLAY THE PART OF A HOG.

JACK:

DON, YOU MADE YOUR STOMACH, NOW LIE ON IT... Now remember, kids, in this play we go to the Pomona Fair... Phil, have your musicians come in and tell 'em to be quiet.

PHIL:

Okay .. ALL RIGHT, FELLAHS, COME ON IN AND BE QUIET!

JACK:

...(IONG PAUSE)...that's better...Now as the scene opens..

MEL:

(DOES LOUD SNEEZE) (ORCH:)

JACK:

Hmm...Now as our scene opens, we find Lem Peabody and his wife at home preparing for the fair..All right, let's rehearse it...CURTAIN..MUSIC!

(TRANSITION MUSIC - "REUBEN REUBEN")

MARY:

(RUBE) (SINGS) REUBEN, REUBEN, I'VE BEEN THINKIN',
WHAT A STRANGE WORLD THIS WOULD BE,
IF ALL THE MENFOLKS WERE TRANSPORTED
FAR BEYOND THE --

JACK:

(RUBE) Hey, Maw. . Maw, what are ya' doin'?

MARY: Fixin' the mince meat...You know I'm aimin' to win first prize at the Fair this year...I'm the best cook in the county.

JACK: You sure are, Maw.

MARY: Look what happened last year...When the judge tasted my cookin', I knew I was gonna be the winner.

JACK: Yup...Too bad he dropped dead before he could announce it.

MARY: I'll never forgit his last words...as he lay there lookin' up at me.

JACK: What did he say, Maw?

MARY: He said..."I BEEN JUDGIN' PIES FOR NIGH ONTO FIFTY
YEARS, BUT THIS ONE'S OUT OF THIS WORLD AND I'M A-GOIN'
WITH IT".

JACK: No other judge could make that statement...You know,
Maw, I been worried all week...I can't make up my
mind which hog to take to the Fair.

MARY: Why Paw, I thought you decided to take Blue Boy.

JACK: I did, but you know my other hog Esmereldy is a lot smarter. Well I guess I'll go down to the pen and look 'em over....See You later, Maw.

SOUND: (DOOR OPENS AND CLOSES

(FOOTSTEPS ON GRAVEL, WHICH CONTINUE THROUGH SONG)

(ORCHESTRA VAMP)

JACK:

(SINGS) REUBEN, REUBEN, I'VE BEEN THINKING,
WHAT A STRANGE WORLD THIS WOULD BE
IF WE HAD NO BETTY GRABLE
OR NO L.S./M.F.T.

(ORCHESTRA VAMP)

LUCKIES, LUCKIES, I'VE BEEN SMOKING, THEY'RE THE BESTEST SMOKE I KNOW, SO ROUND, SO FIRM, SO FULLY PACKED, SO FREE AND EASY ON THE DRO.

JACK:

Hmm..on the dro...that don't sound right...I better try that again.

(SINGS) LUCKIES, LUCKIES, I'VE BEEN SMOKING
THE BESTEST SMOKE I EVER <u>SAW</u>,

Hey, that's it... I got it now -- saw...saw.

(SINGS) THE BESTEST SMOKE I EVER <u>SAV</u>,

SO ROUND, SO FIRM, SO FULLY PACKED,

SO FREE AND EASY ON THE <u>DRO</u>.

(ORCHESTRA STOPS)

JACK: No...Saw don't seem to rhyme either...Oh well...

PHIL: (RUBE) HEY, LEM...LEM -- Hello Lemmie

JACK: Sounds like Lem of Lem and Abner. OH HELLO, ZEKE...I'm just goin' down to the pen to look over Esmereldy and Blue Boy...I don't know which one of my pigs to take to the fair.

PHIL: Wouldn't you have more fun with your wife?

JACK: Hee hee hee...Why Zeke, you been readin' Dr. Pierce's

Almanac again.... Hee hee.

PHIL: Well Lem, I don't care which pig you take, I'll bet you five dollars you don't win no prize.

JACK: Okay, it's a bet...it's a bet...Just a second, I'll get

at my money.

PHIL: .....(PAUSE.....THEN WHISTLES)

JACK: What's the matter, Zeke, sin't you never seen a man's

leg before?.... Now come on down to the pen with me,

Zeke, while I look 'em over.

PHIL: Okay.

SOUND: (FEW FOOTSTEPS)

LARRY: (OFF MIKE) (STARTS HUMMING "IT MIGHT AS WELL BE SPRING")

PHIL: Hey Lem, here comes your son up the road with some of

them there farm-hands.

JACK: Yup, and they're always a-singin', always a-singin'...You

oughta hear 'em around harvest time...they sit around

the campfire and sing till it's time for bed. Never

saw anything like 'em.

(SEGUE INTO NUMBER "IT MIGHT AS WELL BE SPRING" WITH

LARRY AND QUARTET)

(AFTER FIRST CHORUS...WITH ORCHESTRA IN B.G.)

JACK: You know, Zeke, that son of mine's got a good voice.

PHIL: He shore has, Lem. Shore has!

JACK: If he keeps it up, I'm gonna take him to the big city...

Azusa.

PHIL: And don't forget Anaheim and Cucamonga.

JACK: When he's ready for it. When he's ready. They'll make

him the son of the Mayor of all three cities down there.

(LARRY AND QUARTET FINISH SECOND CHORUS)

(APPLAUSE)

(THIRD ROUTINE)

SOUND: (FOOTSTEPS ON GRAVEL)

JACK: Well Zeke, we're gettin' near the pig pens now.

-14- #16

PHIL: Yup and that reminds me... Have you been listenin' to that fellah, Jack Benny, on the radio?

JACK: Nope, I'm always busy at that time.

PHTL: Well he's got a contest where he's givin' away about ten thousand dollars, and he's announcin' the winners two weeks from tonight.

JACK: Durn fool, if you ask me..Hes hee hee...Well, here we are.

(FOOTSTEPS -STOP)

JACK: Look at those pigs, Zeke, aren't they humdingers? Look at Esmereldy.

PHTL: Yeah..and look at that belly on Blue Boy.

JACK: Yup..Come here, Esmereldy....Esmereldy, come here.

MEL: (FIVE GRUNTS)

JACK: Doggone, she's a fine lookin' sow.

PHIL: I dunno, Blue Boy looks pretty good to me.

JACK: Yeah....Come here, Blue Boy.

DON: (OINK OINK OINK)

JACK: Look at him, Zeke...he weighs twenty eight hundred pounds....feel his ribs...go shead, feel his ribs.

PHIL: Okay.

DON: (CINK OINK, THEN GIGGLES..OINK OINK, THEN GIGGLES)

JACK: He's so durn ticklish... Say Zeke, Zeke how do you like

this set-up I got here in the barnyard?

PHIL: Why you're way behind the times, Lem..Old boy...Now take my cow barn for instance...I got it all modernized ...I got telephones.

JACK: Telephones?

Yup... Now when a cow feels like she oughta be milked, PHTL:

she just takes the receiver off the hook and calls us

at the house.

Calls you at the house?....Well, how can a cow dial the JACK:

...Oh, oh I see .... Well come on, Zeke ... let's go back

to the house and see how Maw's gettin' along.

PHIL:

All right.

SOUND:

(FOOTSTEPS ON GRAVEL)

QUARTET:

(OFF MIKE) IT'S A GRAND NIGHT FOR SINGING,

THE MOON IS FLYING HIGH, AND SOMEWHERE A BIRD IS BOUND HE'LL BE HEARD,

IS THROWING HIS HEART AT THE SKY.

IT'S A GRAND NIGHT FOR SINGING THE STARS ARE BRIGHT ABOVE ...

QUARTET VERY SOFT WITH MARY HUMMING:

THE EARTH IS AGLOW AND TO ADD TO THE SHOW.

I THINK I AM FALLING IN LOVE., FALLING ... FALLING IN LOVE.

JACK:

Hey Maw, Maw, here's Zeke.

MARY:

Hello, Zeke.

PHIL:

Hello, Mrs. Peabody...what ya makin!?

MARY:

Mince meat, I'm takin it to the Fair.

PHTL:

Mince meat, huh?

MARY:

Yup, and to give it just the right flavor I put in some

brandy.

PHTL:

(SHOCKED) Brandy!

MARY:

Yup...two tablespoons full.

PHIL:

(SHOCKED) No no no, Mrs. Peebody, you'll spoil the

mince meat.

MARY:

Hey Paw --

JACK: What?

MARY: Some tricky writing.

JACK: You said it, Maw.

MARY: Well, excuse me, boys, I'm goin' upstairs and put on my

new gingham dress.

JACK: Okay... Hurry up.

SOUND: (DOOR CLOSES)

PHIL: Quick, Lem, hand me that bottle of brandy.

JACK: Now weit a minute, Zeke... The way I wrote this play you

hate the taste of brandy.

PHIL: Well hand me that bottle, I'm gonna ad lib.

JACK: Okay, "ale, but lookit you, go shead and pour it into

the mince meat.

PHIL: I'll pour this bottle in and then you pour the other one

in.

JACK: All right, but let's hurry before Maw gets back.

SOUND: (GLUG GLUG GLUG OF LONG POURING)

JACK: There we are... Now hide those empty bottles, I think I

hear Maw coming.

PHIL: Okmy.

SOUND: (DOOR OPENS)

MARY: Well Paw, I'm all ready to go to the Fair, let's get

started.

JACK: I'm ready too.

MARY: Before we go, maybe I better taste this mince meet.

JACK: Now wait a minute, wait a minute Maw, let me taste it...

You know how crazy I am about your mince meat.

MARY: All right, go ahead.

SOUND: (SPOON IN DISH)

-17-#16 JACK: (MAKING TASTING SOUND) ... Hom ... I better taste it again. SOUND: (SPOON IN DISH) JACK: (MAKES TASTING SOUND)...Hmm...better taste it once more; SOUND: (SPOON IN DISH) (TASTING SOUNDS)....im... JACK: MARY: Well Paw, how is it? JACK: Too muss minch meat. MARY: What? What did you say? JACK: I said too minch munch meat ... I mean --PHIL: He means...too...much...mince...meat. JACK: That's what I said...too...mmuch...mmince...mmm----PHIL: You better quit while you're ahead, Lem. Better quit. JACK: Yeah ... Well come on, we're all ready let's go. SOUND: (DOOR OPENS ... PIGS) JACK: EVERYTHING READY, CY? LARRY: YES, PAW, I PUT ESMFREILDY ON THE WAGON AND BLUE BOY TOO. THAT 'S GOOD ... ONE OF 'IM IS BOUND TO WIN THE PRIZE ... JACK: WELL COME ON, MC ...COME ON, CY...COME ON, LEM...LED 'S 00. OKAY: & LARRY: JACK: GIDDYUP, DOBBIN, GIDDYUP.

PHIL, MARY

SOUND:

(HORSES HOOFS AND WAGON WHEELS)

JACK:

I'LL BET THIS YEAR'S FAIR IS GONNA BE THE BEST ONE YET...

POMONA, HERE WE COME.

(ORCHESTRA INTRODUCTION TO "IT'S A GRAND NIGHT FOR

SINGING")

(QUARTET AND WHOLE GANG SING...DON AND MEL SQUEAL AND GRUNT DURING BREAKS)

ORCH:

IT'S A GRAND NIGHT FOR SINGING,
THE STARS ARE BRIGHT ABOVE,
THE EARTH IS AGLOW AND TO ADD TO THE SHOW,
I THINK I AM FALLING IN LOVE...
FALLING...FALLING IN LOVE.
(APPLAUSE)

JACK:

Ladies and gentlemen. Radio has been asked to inform the general public, and employers, about the assets of our veterans..not only as citizens but as employees. There are many misconceptions about what the years of removal from civilian life did to our service men... The truth is that they've come home far better equipped for a good peacetime job than they were before... Their service training has given them many new skills... and every service job is related to a civilian occupation in some way.... So here's a suggestion to employers for a New Year's Resolution... Resolve to employ ex-servicemen in 1946. Thank you.

(APPLAUSE)

DON:

REMEMBER, FOLKS..THE WINNERS OF THE "I CAN'T STAND JACK BENNY" CONTEST WILL BE ANNOUNCED TWO WEEKS FROM TONIGHT, JANUARY 27TH...ON TONIGHT'S PROGRAM ELGAR BERGEN AND CHARLIE MCCARTHY WERE IMPERSONATED BY OLLIE O'TOOLE. That durn fool Jack Benry will be back in a minute, but first here is my good friend, F. E. Boone.

## (SWITCHOVER TO NEW YORK FOR CLOSING COMMERCIAL)

## V CLOSING COMMERCIAL

BOONE:

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

RUYSDAEL:

In a cigarette it's the tobacco that counts.

SIMS:

That's right!

RUYSDALL:

IS - MFT:

DEIMAR:

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - the finer, the lighter,

the naturally milder Lucky Strike tobacco!

SIMS:

And this fine Lucky Strike tobacco means real, deep-down

smoking enjoyment for you!

RUYSDAEL:

Why sure - IS - MFT!

DELMAR:

Yes, Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw. So smoke

that smoke of fine tobacco - Lucky Strike!

RUYSDAEL:

The famous tobacco auctioneers heard on tonight's program were Mr. F. E. Boone, of Lexington, Kentucky (CHANT - AMERICAN) and Mr. L. A. (Speed) Riggs, of Goldsboro, North Carolina (CHANT - SOID AMERICAN). And this is Basil Ruysdael speaking for Lucky Strike.

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUYSDAEL:

LS - MFT

IS - MFT

LS - MFT

SIMS: (Imp. Tag Yes, Lucky Strike means fire tobacco - and fine tobacco means real, deep-down smoking enjoyment for you. So smoke that smoke of fine tobacco - Lucky Strike - so round, so firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw.

(SWITCHOVER TO HOLLEWOOD FOR JACK BEHNY SIGN-OFF)

JACK:

Okay, Okay Phil, rehearsal is over, the band can go home.

PHIL:

ALL RIGHT, FELIARS, YOU CAN GO HOME NOW.

SOUND:

(REFEAT TERRIFIC NOISE OF SCUFFLING FEET, CHAIRS

FALLING, INSTRUMENTS FALLING ETC.)

JACK:

Hmm...Mary, pick me up, will you?...Goodnight, folks.

NBC ANNR:

THIS IS N.B.C. -- THE NATIONAL BROADCASTING COMPANY.

## RUTHRAUFF & RYAN Inc. ADVERTISING RADIO DIVISION

CLIENT:

AMERICAN TOBACCO COMPANY

BROADCAST: PROGRAM #17

LUCKY STRIKE - L.S. M.F.T.

JAN. 20, 1945

PROGRAM:

THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM

**NETWORK:** 

Ι OPENING NEW YORK

DELMAR:

THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM!

AS BROADCAST

RIGGS:

(CHANT - SOLD AMERICAN)

RUYSDAEL:

Quality of product is essential to continuing success!

DELMAR:

And Lucky Strike means fine tobacco!

ŞIMS:

You said it!

(Ex. A)

RUYSDALL:

Why, sure!

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUYSDAEL:

IS - MFT

LS - MFT

I<u>S</u> - MFT

DELMAR:

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so firm, so

fully packed, so free and casy on the draw!

BOONE:

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

SIMS:

In a cigarette, it's the tobacco that counts!

RUYSDAEL:

You bet - LS - MFT!

DELMAR:

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco!

RUYSDAEL:

That's right. IS - MFT.

SIMS:

Yes, Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - the finer, the lighter, the naturally milder Lucky Strike

tobacco.

DELMAR:

This fine Lucky Strike tobacco means real, deep-down

smoking enjoyment for you.

RUYSDAEL:

So smoke that smoke of fine tobacco - Lucky Strike -

so round, so firm, so fully packed, so free and

easy on the draw.

(SWITCHOVER TO HOLLYWOOD FOR JACK BENNY PROGRAM)

(FIRST ROUTINE)

(AFTER COMMERCIAL, MUSIC UP AND FADES)

DON:

THE LUCKY STRIKE PROGRAM...STARRING JACK BENNY...WITH
MARY LIVINGSTON, PHIL HARRIS, ROCHESTER, LARRY STEVENS,
AND "YOURS TRULY" DON WILSON.

(APPLAUSE, MUSIC UP AND FADES OUT)

DON:

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN...JUST ABOUT ONE YEAR AGO, JACK BENNY STARTED ON A TRIP TO NEW YORK...HE RUSHED DOWN TO THE UNION STATION TO FIND OUT ABOUT THE CHIEF OR THE SUPER CHIEF....BUT THE ONLY INFORMATION HE COULD GET WAS.

MEL:

(P.A. SYSTEM) TRAIN LEAVING ON TRACK FIVE FOR ANAHEIM, AZUSA NND CUSAMONGA.

DOM:

LAST SUMMER JACK WENT TO GERMANY TO ENTERTAIN OUR BOYS
IN THE ARMED FORCES...AS HE WAITED FOR CONNECTIONS
BETWEEN BERLIN AND NUREMBERG, HE HEARD A VOICE SAY....

MEL:

DAS SIESEL LOIFT UFF TRACK FUMP A ROOTIN TOOTIN STOOTIN VERBOOTEN FOR ANAHEIM, AZUSA AND CUCAMONGA.

DON:

TWO YEARS AGO WHEN JACK WAS ON A LONELY ISLAND IN THE SOUTH PACIFIC, HE WAS HIDING BEHIND A PALM TREE WATCHING THE NATIVES DO THEIR TRIBAL DANCE.

(DRUM - TRIBAL DRUM BEATS)

QUARTET:

(IN RHYTHM) ANAHEIM, AZUSA AND CUCAMONGA ANAHEIM, AZUSA AND CUCAMONGA ANAHEIM, AZUSA AND CUCAMONGA

DON:

(MYSTERIOUS) SUDDENLY ONE OF THE NATIVES SPIED JACK
BEHIND THE PALM TREE. HE ADVANCED TOWARD HIM WITH A
SHARP BOLO KNIFE...IT WAS A TENSE MOMENT AS THE NATIVES
SAID..

MEL:

Got any gum chum?

JACK:

No.

QUARTET: (DRUMS IN B.G.) ANAHEIM, AZUSA AND CUCAMONGA ANAHEIM, AZUSA AND CUCAMONGA ANAHEIM, AZUSA AND CUCAMONGA

DON: SO NOW, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE BRING YOU A MAN WHO

JUST LAST WEEK WAS APPOINTED HONORARY MAYOR OF THESE

THREE CALIFORNIA CITIES.... JACK BENNY!

(APPLAUSE)

JACK: Thank you, Don, and thank you, my loyal subjects.. You

may sit down now ... . Thank you.

DON: AW Jack, that was certainly a great honor bestowed on

you...how does it feel to be Mayor of three cities?

JACK: Oh it hasn't changed me a bit... I'm still the same

lovable Jack Benny that nobody can stand ... You know,

Don, this is the first time in history that one man was ever Mayor of three cities at the same time..1t's quite

an honor.

MARY: I agree with you, Your Majesty.

JACK: Mary, don't overdo it.

MARY: Don't overdo it!..What about you AND those new cards

you had printed ... FIORELLO H. LA BENNY.

JACK: Well---

MARY: And walking around on your knees to make yourself look

shorter.

JACK: Mary, I wasn't trying to imitate LaGuardia.

MARY: You were too, you even tried to set fire to Betty

Grable's house so you could be the first one there.

JACK: First one there, first one there....You're just jealous

because I have influence now.

MARY: Some influence...Tell Don what happened this morning

when a cop stopped us for speeding.

DON: What was it, Mary?

MANY: Jack stuck his head out of the car and said... "Listen, buddy, you may not know this but I happen to be the Mayor of Anaheim, Azusa and Cucamonga".

DON: AND WHAT HAPPENED?

MARY: THE COP GAVE ME THREE TICKETS.

JACK: Now walt a minute...Apparently, you kids have no respect for the importance of my new of fice.

DON: Now Jack, you know that isn't true. When I heard you were Mayor of these three towns I even approached you with a business proposition.

JACK: Yes, Don, I know, and I've been thinking it over, but
..Well I'm afraid I can't do it.

DON: But Jack, you have the authority.

JACK: I know, Don, but it's impossible...NOW there's no use talking about it.

MARY: What does he want you to do, Jack?

JACK: Don wants me to change the name of the main street in Anaheim to LSMFT Boulevard... Now it it just can't be done.

DON: Well I don't see why not.

JACK: Look, Don..would the American Tobacco Company change their slogan to "LUCKY STRIKES ARE SO ANAHEIM, SO AZUSA, SO FULLY CUCAMONGAED"?...NOW...would they?

DON: Well I know how they could use the name Azusa.

JACK: How?

DON: WITH MEN WHO KNOW TOBACCO BEST IT'S LUCKIES ZUZA ONE.

JACK: Hey, they that's pretty good, Don, but you could have

made it even better.

DON: How?

-4- #17

JACK: CUCA-MONGA MEN WHO KNOW TOBACCO BEST IT'S LUCKIES

ZUSA ONE....See?

MARY: Say Jack. I've got one.

JACK: What is it?

MARY: I'LL TAKE A LUCKY TODAY, TOMORROW, OR ANAHEIM.

JACK: Hey, hey, that's pretty good too.

DON: AW, that's nothing, Jack, listen to this one..LUCKY

STRIKES ARE MADE OF THE FINER, THE LIGHTER, THE

NATURALLY MILDER TOBACCO.

JACK: ...Well...where's the joke?

DON: Joke? THAT'S A COMMERCIAL SON.

JACK: THANKS, THANKS FOR CALLING ME SON.

SOUND: (KNOCK ON DOOR)

JACK: Come in.

SOUND: (DOOR OPENS)

MEL: Collect telegrem for Jack Benny...a dollar nineteen.

JACK: OH here you are, son..a dollar nineteen for the

telegram, and here's a dollar for you.

MEL: GEE thanks very much.

SOUND: (DOOR CLOSES)

JACK: ..., I wonder who this telegram is from...

SOUND: (RATTLE OF PAPER)

JACK: It must be important if they sent it here to the ...

sound: (KNOCK ON DOOR)

JACK: Come in.

SOUND: (DOOR OPENS)

MEL: Pardon me, Mr. Benny, J forget my bicycle.

JACK: YOU DIDN'T FORGET IT, I FOUGHT IT .... Now go.

MEL: Okay, but you're gonna look silly on those three wheels.

SOUND: (DOOR SLAMS)

JACK:

Hmm, this telegram's..This, this telegram.from Fred Allen..He says.."DEAR JACK..HAVE ALMOST FINISHED JUDGING THE "I CAN'T STAND JACK BENNY" CONTEST LETTERS. WILL HAVE THE WINNERS IN TIME FOR YOUR NEXT SUNDAY'S BROADCAST..STOP..I KNOW I'VE SAID A LOT OF NASTY THINGS ABOUT YOU..BUT AFTER READING ALL THOSE LETTERS I REALIZE THAT I'M THE ONLY FRIEND YOU'VE GOT...STOP... IT'S AMAZING HOW SO MANY PEOPLE CAN CALL YOU SUCH BIG THINGS WITH SUCH SMALL WORDS...SOME OF 'EM HYPHENATED YET"..., Humm...

MARY:

SAY Jack, do you think Fred Allen will pick out one of his relatives as the winher of the contest?

JACK:

Gee, I hope not.. although Allen's relatives sent in twice as many letters as anybody else.

MARY:

TWICE AS MANY .. how could they do that?

JACK:

Mary, when you're swinging by your tail from a tree, you can write with both hands...And thanks for asking..Now come on, Phil, Phil let's have a band number....Phil..

Phil --

DON:

Phil isn't here yet.

JACK:

Good, let's sneak the band number in before he gets here..

..HEY YOU..YOU OVER THERE --

KEARNS:

(OFF) ME?

JACK:

Yes, YOU. YOU LEAD THE ORCHESTRA.

KEARNS:

(OFF) BUT, I'M THE JANITOR.

JACK:

JUST WAVE YOUR BROOM, THOSE GUYS WON'T KNOW THE

DIFFERENCE, BELIEVE ME.... Now go ahead.

(APPLAUSE)

(BAND NUMBER)

(APPLAUSE)

(SECOND ROUTINE)

क्षणको गुण्याकार १००० । १५५५ भाग सामा अध्याप गामकार । १५५५ स्

#17

THE TAIL TRANSPORTS OF THE PROPERTY OF

JACK:

That was "A Little Fond Affection", played by Phil Harris's orchestra, and conducted by the janitor waving a broom..proving that Mr. Harris belongs to the wrong union... Say Janitor, how did you ever learn how to 1 ad a band?

KEARNS:

I used to play with Phil Harris's orchestra.

JACK:

You did!..Well what made you become a janitor?

KEARNS:

I'VE GOT AMBITION!

JACK:

PHIL:

Oh...I should have known you were a musician..it's the first time I ever saw a broom with a mouthpiece ... AND NOW,

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, FOR OUR FEATURE ATTRACTION --

HI YA FOLKS, YOUR FUTURE LOOKS BRIGHT..CAUSE HARRIS IS

HERE AND (A LA HEATTER) THERE'S GOOD NEWS TONIGHT....

AH YES! THERE'S GOOD NEWS TONIGHT.

JACK:

WELL, well. the Prima Donna finally arrived. . Good afternoon, Maestro.

PHIL:

Hi ya, Jackson, sorry I'm late.

JACK:

Sorry,...Look, Phil, if you knew you were going to be

late, why didn't you phone me?

PHIL:

Phone you! Are them things workin'?

JACK:

Certainly, the government intervened. Now when you dial "O" you get President Truman...And Phil, from now on, get here on time and cut out those loud entrances..I want a little respect around here.

PHIL:

Respect..What's eatin' him, Livy?

MARY:

Him has just been made honorary Mayor of Anaheim, Azusa,

and Cucamonga.

PHIL:

(OVERLY POLITE) WELL! I BEG YOU TO ACCEPT MY HUMBLEST APOLOGIES, COUPLED WITH MY HEARTIEST FELICITATIONS.. YOUR WORSHIP.

JACK: Thank you, Phil, but you don't have to curtsy.

PHIL: You know, Jackson, this is quite an occasion..this calls

for a drink!

JACK: Never mind.

MARY: But Jack, Phil's going out of his way to be nice.

JACK: Out of his way. Mary, all you have to do is say, "Today

is Tuesday" and Phil says.. "Oh boy, what an occasion, this calls for a drink!".....Believe me, if I were the

Mayor of this town, I'd fix guys like Phil by putting on

a curfew.

PHIL: Hey Jackson, say that word again.

JACK: Curfew.

PHIL: GESUNDHEIT: ... HA HA HA. OH HARRIS, YOU'VE GOT YOUR OWN

TEETH BUT YOU'RE CLICKIN' ALL THE TIME.

JACK: PHIL, WHO WRITES YOUR MATERIAL?

PHIL: MAD MAN MUNTZ!

JACK: OH I KNEW IT COULDN'T BE THE SMILING IRISHMAN. NOW LET'S

GET ON WITH THE ...

PHIL: HEY Jackson, how do the people of Anaheim, Azusa and

Cucamonga feel about you being appointed their Honorary

Mayor?

JACK: Well, I don't know, Phil but Rochester is down there

right now sort of feeling out the pulse of the citizens..

In fact, he's conducting a poll... Now let's forget about

me and get on with the program . because tonight, in answer

to many requests, we're going to continue with our radio

version of 20th Century-Fox's picture, "State Fair".

MARY: Requests?

JACK: Yes...Our listeners want to know if my prize hog Blue Boy

will win the blue ribbon at the Fair. Now Mary, you'll

be Maw Peabody, my wife..Phil, you'll be Zeke, my

neighbor. Larry will be my son. And Don, once again

you'11 be my --

DON: Now wait a minute, Jack, I don't want to play the part

of a pig.

JACK: Well why not?

DON: It's not believable.. I don't look anything like a pig.

JACK: Well..maybe....Don, take off your glasses a minute..... .

There, that's better .... And now we'll continue our play

where we --

SOUND: (PHONE RINGS)

JACK: I'll get 1t.

SOUND: (CLICK OF RECEIVER)

JACK: Hello.

ROCHESTER: HELLO MR. BENNY, THIS IS ROCHESTER.

JACK: Rochester, I'm glad you called. Did you talk to the

people in Anaheim, Azusa and Cucamonga?

ROCHESTER: Uh huh.

JACK: Well what do they say about me being appointed Honorary

Mayor?

ROCHESTER: ARE YOU SITTIN' DOWN?

JACK: Yes.. Now tell me, what do they say about me being Mayor?

ROCHESTER: BOSS, YOU KNOW THOSE CONTEST LETTERS YOU'VE BEEN GETTIN'

THAT UPSET YOU SO MUCH?

JACK: Yes.

ROCHESTER: WELL THEY'RE MADE OF THE FINER, THE LIGHTER, THE

NATURALLY MILDER LANGUAGE.

JACK: Rochester, I can't believe it. What was the over-all

opinion in the three towns?

ROCHESTER: WELL..ANAHEIM IS BLAMIN' AZUSA, AZUSA IS BLAMIN' ANAHEIM,

AND CUCA IS BLAMIN' MONGA.

JACK: Cuca is blaming Monga!..But that's all one town.

ROCHESTER: ALL I KNOW IS, HALF THE PEOPLE ARE DRESSED IN BLUE, THE

OTHER HALF IN GRAY, AND THEIR BATTLE SONG IS LOVE IN

BLOOM.

JACK: Oh my goodness..Are they shooting?

ROCHESTER: NO, THEY'RE JUST BEATIN' EACH OTHER OVER THE HEAD WITH

VICLINS.

JACK: Besting each other with violins?

ROCHESTER: ANYBODY AROUND HERE WITH A BASE FIDDLE IS A GENERAL.

JACK: Rochester, where are you phoning from?

ROCHESTER: I AIN'T PHONIN', I'M USING MY WALKIE TALKIE.

JACK: Walkie talkie!

ROCHESTER: I'M IN MOTION, BOSS, IN MOTION!

JACK: Rochester, if things are that bad in Cucamonga, what

háppened in Azusa?

ROCHESTER: I DON'T KNOW, BUT I MENTIONED YOUR NAME IN ANAHEIM AND

TWO TREES THREW THEIR ORANGES AT ME.

JACK: Oranges!

ROCHESTER: THAT WAS THE NAVEL ARTILLERY!

JACK: Now cut that out...Rochester, you're making this whole

thing up. You can tell me about it when you get home..

Goodbye.

ROCHESTER: Goodbye.

(APPLAUSE)

JACK: I hope Rochester gets here on time to go on request

performance. I wouldn't want to lose the commission.

Now Larry, before we start our play, "State Fair," put us

in the mood by singing something from the picture.

LARRY: Okay.

(QUARTET AND LARRY SING "THAT'S FOR ME")

(APPLAUSE)

(THIRD ROUTINE)

JACK: That was "That's for Me", sung by Larry Stevens and the

farmhands..Now we pick up where we left off last week..

on our way to the State Fair. Maw, Paw, Zeke; Cy, the

pigs and the mince meat are all on the wagon...LET'S GO!

(ORCHESTRA TRANSITION "REUBEN REUBEN" ... FADES)

SOUND: (HORSES' HOOFS, WAGON WHEELS. FADE DOWN)

JACK: (RUBE) Giddyup, Dobbin..Come on, Nellie, Giddyup!

MARY: (RUBE) Take it easy on them horses, Paw.

(MEL AND DON WHINNY)

MARY: They're pluggin' as hard as they can.

PHIL: (RUBE) Say LEMMIE, LEMMIE, no wonder your horses are

havin' such a hard time pullin' this wagon...Looky what

your son's doin' back there.

JACK: Where?...SON, STOP DRAGGIN' YOUR HEAD...Stop it.

LARRY: WELL GEE, PAW, MAW TOLD ME TO DO IT.

JACK: Well that's ricky-diculous...draggin' his head.

MARY: No it ain't, Paw...When he drags his feet, he wears his

shoes out.

JACK: Oh...Go right ahead, son...you need a hair cut anyway...

Say Zeke, how do my pigs look back there?

PHIL: Oh they're all right, but I still I still say they ain't

gonna win no prizes.

JACK: Oh they ain't huh?...Just look at them beautiful pigs...

Hello, Esmereldy.

MEL: (FIVE GRUNTS)

JACK: And how do you feel, Blue Boy?

DON: 0ink 0ink 0ink 0ink.

MARY: He ain't even lookin' at you, Fa.

JACK: Blue Boy, I'm over here...Put your glasses on, you silly

pig...Yes sir...those are two of the finest pigs in

Kumquat County.

PHIL: Maybe so. MAYBE SO - MAYBE BUT I STILL SAY, LEMMIE,

they ain't gonna win no prizes.

JACK: Well, we've got a five dollar bet on that, ain't we?

PHIL: Yeah, WE GOT IT BET but you haven't put up your five

dollars yet.

JACK: Oh...Well, here's my money.

PHIL: Hey Lem, you must've had this five dollar bill a long

time.

JACK: What do you mean?

PHIL: It's got a picture of Lincoln lyin' on a bearskin rug.

JACK: I got that when they first came out... They knew he'd

grow up to be president.

MARY: HEY PA, LOOK UP AHEAD...ALL THOSE TENTS AND BANNERS.

JACK: YUP, WE'RE ALMOST THERE..GIDDYUP, DOBBIN, GIDDYUP.

(QUARTET AND GANG SING LAST HALF OF CHORUS "GRAND

NIGHT FOR SINGING")

(MEL AND DON GRUNT)

IT'S A GRAND NIGHT FOR SINGING,

THE STARS ARE BRIGHT ABOVE.

THE EARTH IS AGLOW AND TO ADD TO THE SHOW,

I THINK I AM FALLING IN LOVE..

FAILING ... FALLING IN LOVE.

SOUND: (CARNIVAL NOISES...MERRY GO ROUND MUSIC...SHOOTING

GALLERY...HAMMER HITS BELL., .ETC.)

JACK: GOSH, MA, AIN'T IT EXCITIN' HERE?

MARY:

IT SURE IS, PAW.

KEARNS:

(OFF) ALL RIGHT, FOLKS, STEP RIGHT UP AND I'LL GUESS

YOUR WEIGHT FOR A DIME. ONE DIME, WIN A KEWPIE DOLL!

MEL:

(OFF) LOOKY, LOOKY, LOOKY, RIGHT THIS WAY FOR THE

GIRLIE SHOW.

MARR:

ALL RIGHT FOLKS, NOW GATHER ROUND, FOLKS..HERE YOU ARE,

GET YOUR GEN-U-INE SOLID GOLD SEVENTEEN-JEWEL SWISS

MOVEMENT WRIST WATCHES FOR ONLY THIRTY NINE CENTS!

JACK:

Hey, I'll buy one of them watches, Mister.

MARR:

NOW THERE'S AN INTELLIGENT MAN. HERE'S YOUR WATCH

MISTER.

JACK:

Okay, here's your money.

MARR:

GATHER ROUND, FOLKS..GET YOUR GEN-U-INE SOLID GOLD --

JACK:

Hey, hey...this watch don't look very shiny...and it

don't look like gold.

MARR:

YOU SAY THE WATCH AIN'T SHINY? YOU SAY IT AIN'T GOLD?
TELL YA WHAT I'M GONNA DO..FOR ONLY ONE THIN DIME, THE
TENTH PART OF A DOLLAR, I'M GONNA SELL YOU A BOTTLE OF
MARVO...MARVO, THE ONLY JEWELRY POLISH ON THE MARKET

THAT CONTAINS IRIUM.

JACK:

Well..oksy..if it's only a dime, gimme a bottle..Here's

a quarter.

MARR:

And here's your bottle ... STEP RIGHT UP, LADIES AND

GENTLEMEN, AND GET YOUR SOLID GOLD SEVENTEEN --

JACK:

HEY, WHAT ABOUT MY CHANGE?

MARR:

JEWEL SWISS MOVEMENT WRIST WATCHES FOR ONLY -

JACK:

HEY, WHAT ABOUT MY CHANGE?

MARR:

Get away from me, Bub, ya bother me...YES, IADIES AND

GENTLEMEN, THESE WATCHES ARE GEN-U-INE SOLID GOLD--

JACK: I AIN'T GOIN' AWAY 'TIL I GET MY CHANGE. YOU'RE JUST A

BIG CROOK.

MARR: YOU SAY YOU DIDN'T GET YOUR CHANGE? YOU SAY I'M A CROOK?

TELL YA WHAT I'M GONNA DO...I'LL MAKE YOU A SPORTING

PROPOSITION...FOR ANOTHER FIFTEEN CENTS, I'LL --

JACK: YOU AIN'T GONNA DO NOTHING

PHIL: AW COME ON, LEM, STOP MAKIN' SUCH A GOL DURNED

SCHIEMMELIE OF YOURSELF.

JACK: Okay, okay...Let's go over and --

LARRY: Say, Pa --

Huh?...Son, we're off the wagon, stop draggin' you head. JACK:

WELL, it ain't his fault, Pa, he's got the wrong tongue MARY:

laced in his shoe.

So he has...Doggone it, that happens that happens every JACK:

time he dresses himself. Now what did you want, son?

I'm a-gittin' hungry. LARRY:

Okay, you weit here with your Ma and Zeke..I'll be back JACK:

in a minute.

(CARNIVAL NOISES UP AND DOWN) SOUND:

JACK: Now let's see ... where can I get somethin' to eat .. Ah,

there's a hot dog stand.

ARTIE:

(SINGS) Pickle in the middle, And the mustard on top. Just the way you like 'em And they're all red hot.

AH GIMME four frankfurters, please. JACK:

Four pupples coming up. ARTIE:

Not so fast, mister.. Is the meat fresh? JACK:

Hoo hoo..is the meat fresh! When it arrives, we don't ARTIE:

even cook it..we just take off the jockey and lead it

into a bun.

-14- #17

JACK: Take off the...Wait a minute..you mean .you mean these frankies are made out a horse meat?

Come here a second..Confidential..and don't breathe this

on anybody.

JACK: Uh huh.

ARTIE:

ARTIE: Ah, when you're going to the races and see a horse running with blinders on his eyes, he don!t know where

he's going but we do!

JACK: What?

ARTIE: Yes, yes you know...In one race at Santa Anita yesterday
the bugle gave a bugle, the bell gave a ring, eight
horses started and only three came back.

JACK: Well that's funny. What happened to the other five?

ARTIE: (SINGS) Pickle in the middle
And the mustard on top,
Just the way you like 'em
And they're all--

JACK: Now, wait a minute, wait a minute, I recognize you...

Didn't I see you selling hot frankies at the Rose Bowl game?

ARTIE: It's quite possible..You know...Every New Year's I'm spending at Pasadinka.

JACK: I thought so. . How did you get way out here?

ARTIE: Well, I was rooting for U.S.C. and the Alabama team chased me.

JACK: Well, it's a good thing...it's a good thing...those
Alabama boys didn't catch you.

ARTIE: Didn't catch me! Ho ho ho...you think I always had this Southern accent?

JACK: Well, you better gimme my hot frankies, my folks are waitin' for me.

ARTIE:

Good...good...here you are.

JACK:

Let me taste one...hm...these don't taste good...they're

too tough.

ARTIE:

YOU SAY THEY DON'T TASTE GOOD? YOU SAY THEY'RE TOO

TELL YA WHAT I'M GONNA DO.

JACK:

MEVER MIND...I'll take 'em anyway...Here's your money.

ARTIE:

Thank you...(SINGS)

Pickle in the middle
And the mustard on top,
Just the way you like 'em,
And they're all red hot.

(APPLAUSE)

JACK:

Well, here's your hot dogs.

MARY:

Say Paw, I'm gonna take my mince meat over to the

judge's stand. See you later. Come on, son.

JACK:

Hey Zeke, Zeke..now that Maw's gone, let's you and me

go over to the girlie show.

PHIL:

Well, now you're talkin', LEMME..come on, let's go.

(SOUND: ALL THE TENT SHOW MUSE UP AND DOWN)

MEL:

LOOKY, LOOKY. RIGHT THIN WAY, BOYS, AND SEE

FIFI LATOUR THE DANCING GIRL.. SHE SHAKES IN EVERY

MUSCLE. SHE SHAKES IN EVERY JOINT. IF YOU THINK MILDRED

PIERCE DID SOMETHING, STEP ON THE INSIDE AND SEE WHAT

FIFI DOES.

JACK:

Come on...come on, Zeke, let's go in.

PHIL:

Okay, Lem.

JACK:

Hey, I wonder if the dancing girl this year is gonna

have a balloon or seven veils.

PHIL:

I'm prepared for either one. I got a pin and seven

matches.

JACK:

Well let's go in ... TWO TICKETS, PLEASE.

-16-MEL: HERE YOU ARE . AND REMEMBER, NO CLIMBING ON THE RUNWAY . JACK: Come on, Zeke. (ORCHESTRA PLAYS HOOTCHY KOOTCHY MUSIC..FADES OUT) JACK: Here's a couple of good seats right here, Zeke. PHIL: Can't we get any closer? JACK: We're on the stage now. Hey Zeke, here comes Fifi going into her dance.

(BAND PLAYS "PRETTY GIRL IS LIKE A MELODY)

JACK: Look, Zeke, she's only walkin' up and down the stage.

PHIL: Yeah but that kind of walkin' accentuates the positive.

JACK: You said it. LOOK OUT SHE'S WINDING UP.

(DRUM BUMP)

Whoops! JACK:

(MUSIC CONTINUES)

JACK: Look, lookit her -- he he he - she sure can do it...

she's dancin' over this way, again.

(SECOND DRUM BUMP)

JACK: Hmm.

PHIL: Hey Lem, pick up your hat.

She sure is a high kicker...Here she comes again. JACK:

Look out.

(THIRD DRUM BUMP)

Hrmm...Hey, Zeke --JACK:

What? FHIL:

I'll bet Maw's a better cook than she is anyway...Yes JACK:

siree.

(MUSIC STOPS...SCATTERED APPLAUSE FROM CAST MEMBERS)

Hey shall we wait for the next show, Zeke? JACK:

PHIL: LOVE IT. LOVE IT. MARY;

WHY, LEM PEABODY, YOU OUGHTA BE ASHAMED OF YOURSELF...

NOW YOU COME OUTA HERE RIGHT AWAY.

JACK:

Okay, Maw, okay. LET GO OF MY EAR, I'M A-COMIN'.

MARY:

While you boys were wastin' your time in here, my mince

meat won first prize, and so did Blue Boy.

JACK:

YIPPEE! YOU SEE, ZEKE, I TOLD YOU WE'D WIN.

MARY:

AND PAW, DO YOU KNOW WHAT THE FIRST PRIZE IS?

JACK:

WHAT?

MARY:

A ROUND TRIP TICKET TO ANAHEIM, AZUSA AND CUCAMONGA!

JACK:

WELL I'LL BE DOGGONED ...

(ORCHESTRA INTRODUCTION TO "GRAND NIGHTFOR SINGING")

(QUARTET AND GANG START TO SING...AND APPLAUSE COMES UP)

IT'S A GRAND NIGHT FOR SINGING

THE STARS ARE BRIGHT ABOVE

THE EARTH IS AGLOW AND TO ADD TO THE SHOW

I THINK I AM FALLING IN LOVE...

FALLING ... FALLING IN LOVE.

(APPLAUSE)

(SWITCHOVER TO NEW YORK FOR CLOSING COMMERCIAL)

V CLOSING COMMERCIAL

RTGGS:

(CHANT - SOLD AMERICAN)

DELMAR:

Independent tobacco experts - auctioneers, buyers and warehousemen, present at the tobacco auctions, can see with their own eyes who buys what tobacco. They can see the makers of Lucky Strike consistently select and buy the finer, the lighter, the naturally milder Lucky Strike tobacco.

SIMS:

Yes, Lucky Strike means fine tobacco. And this fine Lucky Strike tobacco means real, deep-down smoking enjoyment for you. So smoke that smoke of fine tobacco - Lucky Strike - so round, so firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw.

RUYSDAEL:

The famous tobacco auctioneers heard on tonight's program were Mr. L. A. (Speed) Rights, of Goldsboro, North Carolina (CHANT - SOLD AMERICAN) and Mr. F. E. Boone, of Lexington, Kentucky (CHANT - AMERICAN).

Basil Ruysdael speaking for the makers of Lucky Strike.

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3) .

RUYSDAEL:

US - MFT

LS - MFT

上ち - MFT

SIMS: (Imp. Tag #10)

Many things may change with the years but here's one thing you can depend on always -- Lucky Strike means fine tobacco, yes, first, last and always, Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw.

(SWITCHOVER TO HOLLYWOOD FOR JACK BENNY SIGN-OFF)

## RUTHRAUFF & RYAN Inc. ADVERTISING RADIO DIVISION

CLIENT:

AMERICAN TOBACCO COMPANY

BROADCAST: REV. #18

DATE:

ATE: JAN. 27, 1946

PROGRAM:

THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM

NETWORK:

-----

NBC

I

OPENING NEW YORK

AS BROADCAST

DELMAR:

THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM! - presented by Lucky Strike.

TICKER:

The dior fulliff lifedthau. It applieses of second par-

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUYSDALL:

IS - MFT

LS - MFT

LS - MFT

SIMS: (Ex. 1) Yes, sir!

RUYSDA%L:

That's it!

DELMAR:

Right you are!

SIMS:

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so firm,

so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw!

BOON :

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

RUYSDAE Le

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so firm,

so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw.

SIMS:

Remember - in a cigarette it's the tobacco that counts.

And Lucky Strike means fine tobacco.

DELMAR:

Yes, year after year, at market after market,

independent tobacco experts - auctioneers, buyers and warehousemen, can see Lucky Strike consistently select and buy the finer, the lighter, the naturally milder

Lucky Strike tobacco.

RUYSDAEL:

Yes sir! L3 - MFT.

DELMAR:

Yes, Lucky Strike means fine tobacco. And this fine

Lucky Strike tobacco means <u>real</u>, deep-dewn smolding

enjoyment for you. So smoke that smoke of fine

tobacco - Lucky Strike!

RIGGS:

(CHANT - SOLD AMERICAN)

(SWITCHOVER TO HOLLYWOOD FOR JACK BENNY PROGRAM)

(FIRST ROUTINE)

(AFTER COMMERCIAL, MUSIC UP AND FADES)

DON:

THE LUCKY STRIKE PROGRAM..STARRING JACK BENNY..WITH

MARY LIVINGSTON, PHIL HARRIS, ROCHESTER, LARRY STEVENS.

AND "YOURS TRULY" DON WILSON.

(APPLAUSE - MUSIC UP AND FADES OUT)

DON:

AND NOW, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, TODAY IS JANUARY 27TH...

THE DAY THAT THE WINNERS OF THE "I CAN'T STAND JACK
BENNY" CONTEST WILL BE ANNOUNCED. LAST NIGHT PEOPLE
ALL OVER THE COUNTRY WENT TO BED WONDERING IF THEY

WOULD WIN PART OF THE TEN THOUSAND DOLLARS.. SO LET'S GO BACK TO LAST NIGHT.. TO THE HOME OF THE MAN WHO'S GOING

TO GIVE AWAY ALL THAT MONLY.

("HEARTS AND FLOWERS" - SAD AND QUIVERY)

JACK:

Hmm..I don't know why I let myself get into this..that's a lot of dough...there ought to be some way to get out of it..Hmm..I wonder if I could.--

ROCHESTER:

Oh, boss --

JACK:

I could go to Mexico...No, that's too close...Say...I've

got it.

ROCHESTER:

BOSS, IF YOU'RE THINKIN' WHAT I THINK YOU ARE, IT'S

IMPOSSIBLE!

JACK:

Impossible, what do you mean?

ROCHESTER:

THEY CAN ONLY SEND MESSAGES, TO THE MOON, PEOPLE CAN'T

GO TO THERE YET.

JACK:

Rochester, I'm not running away..I'm just thinking

about..uh..uh..my next summer's vacation.

ROCHESTER:

THEN WHY DID YOU PACK YOUR BAGS THIS AFTERNOON?

JACK:

If you must know, I just threw some old clothes in those

suitcases to send to the people in Europe.

-2- #18

ROCHESTER: I KNOW, BUT THE ONE YOU'RE SENDING TO FRANCE IS

ADDRESSED TO PIERRE BENNY!

JACK: That goes to an uncle of mine in Paris... Now forget it.

ROCHESTER: Okay, okay...but look, it's only ten thousand dollars...

Why do you want to run away to Paris?

JACK: Look, Rochester --

ROCHESTER: NO USE HIDIN' IN THOSE SEWERS, BOSS, THEY'LL FIND YOU,

THEY 'LL FIND YOU!

JACK: Rochester, cut that out.. I told you I'm not going

anywhere.

ROCHESTER: ALL I KNOW IS, WHEN I ANSWERED THE PHONE THIS MORNING, A

MAN SAID, "THIS IS THE ATCHISON, TOPEKA AND THE SANTA

FE" ... AND HE WASN'T SINGIN'.

JACK: Look Mr. Jones if you're Mr. Van Jones. Rather if

you're insinuating that I'm worried about giving away the ten thousand dollars, you're sadly mistaken. The letters to the contest have all been read, the winners

will be announced, and as far as I'm concerned I'm not even thinking about the money... Now it's getting late,

so I'm going to bed.

SOUND: (CLOCK STRIKES TEN TIMES)

ROCHESTER: Hmm, my watch is slow..What time have you got, boss?

JACK: Ten thousand dollars.... I mean ten thousand o'clock...

Now stop confusing me..I'm going up to bed.

ROCHESTER: So am I, Goodnight.

JACK: Goodnight.. And Rochester, don't put the cat out tonight.

With this meat shortage you can't tell what'll happen...

Well, Goodnight, Rochester.

ROCHESTER: Goodnight.

(TRANSITION MUSIC "GO AWAY AND LET ME SLEEP")

JACK:

(SNORES THREE TIMES)

(DREAM CRESCENDO INTO VIBRAPHONE)

ARTIE:

(FILTER) (LOW AND MONOTONOUS)

Tomorrow you're gonna give away ten thousand dollars Tomorrow you're gonna give away ten thousand dollars Tomorrow you're gonna give away ten thousand dollars Tomorrow you're gonna give away ten thousand dollars

(CONTINUES STEADILY IN BACKGROUND)

MEL:

(ECHO CHAMBER) ROCKET NOW LEAVING ON TRACK TWO FOR THE

MOON....(PAUSE, 8 SECONDS) ......ROCKET NOW LEAVING

ON TRACK FIVE FOR MARS, VENUS AND CUCAMONGA.....

(PAUSE, 8 SECONDS).....BON SOIR, MONSIEUR, COMMENT

ALLEZ VOUS...OUI OUI, PIERRE BENNY, WE HAVE BEEN

EXPECTING YOU. WE HAVE A ROOM FOR YOU IN THE SEWER.

ARTIE:

Ten thousand dollars, ten thousand dollars, ten thousand

dollars.

MEL & ARTIE:

Ten thousand dollars, ten thousand dollars, ten thousand

dollars. TEN THOUSAND DOLLARS, TEN THOUSAND DOLLARS, TEN

THOUSAND DOLLARS, TEN THOUSAND DOLLARS.

JACK:

(BLOOD CURDLING SCREAM)

(WEIRD CHORD)

JACK:

(SNORES ONCE)

MEL:

Did that scream frighten you, Brutus?

ARTIE:

No, Caesar let's get at him again.

MEL:

All right, but let's not frigten him to death..because

then he'll be one of us and I can't stand him.

JACK:

(SNORES TWICE)

MEL:

HEH HEH HEH HEH LEH. SO YOU'RE JACK BENNY. THE MAN THAT

NOBODY CAN STAND. HEH HEH HEH HEH HEH.

JACK:

Stop laughing at me!

MEL:

NOBODY LIKES YOU AND YOU KNOW IT. HA HA HA HA (INTO LOUD

HYSTERICAL LAUGH)

ARTIE: (JOINS MEL IN HYSTERICAL LAUGHTER)

JACK: Hmm..why can't I get laughs like that on my program?....

Why?

ARTIE: DON'T BE IMPATIENT, YOU'VE ONLY BEEN ON FOURTEEN YEARS.

JACK: Stop tormenting me, do you hear. Stop it!

MEL: WE DON'T HAVE TO TORMENT YOU, YOU'RE GONNA DO IT

YOURSELF .. TOMORROW YOU HAVE TO GIVE AWAY ALL THAT

MONEY, AND IF YOU DON'T, DO YOU KNOW WHAT THEY'RE GONNA

DO TO YOU?...THEY'RE GONNA TIE YOU TO A POST, THROW BRANCHES AROUND IT, COVER YOU WITH GASOLINE, AND THEN

TAKE YOUR TWO OLD DRIED-UP LEGS AND RUB 'EM TOGETHER..

(HYSTERICAL LAUGH)

JACK: WHAT?

MEL: AND THEN THEY'RE GONNA TIE YOU TO A HORSE AND DRAG YOU

ALL OVER THE ---

JACK: Stop it..STOP IT...STOOCOPPPPP!

SOUND: (DOOR OPENS FAST)

ROCHESTER: BOSS..BOSS..

JACK: Huh?....Oh...Oh, I'm glad you came, Rochester....I

just had an awful dream....I dreamt....Rochester, what

are you doing with your suitcase?

ROCHESTER: I HAD THE SAME DREAM AND I'M GOIN' WITH YOU!

JACK: ...Thanks for your loyalty.....And take off that beret,

we're not going to Paris.

(BAND NUMBER HITS AND FADES RIGHT OUT)

(APPLAUSE)

DON: YES, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, THAT'S WHAT HAPPENED LAST

NIGHT...AND NOW, TO GET ON WITH THE SHOW, HERE'S LARRY

STEVENS TO SING "SYMPHONY."

(LARRY'S NUMBER)

(APPLAUSE)

(SECOND ROUTINE)

DON: VERY GOOD, LARRY, VERY GOOD...THAT WAS LARRY STEVENS

SINGING --

JACK: Okay Don, OKAY I'm here, I'll take over now...THAT WAS

LARRY STEVENS SINGING "SYMPHONY." AND NOW, LADIES AND

GENTLEMEN --

DON: (TO HIMSELF) The big ham.

JACK: What...what did you say, Don?

DON: I said I love Spam.

JACK: Oh...AND NOW...Get a load of Diet Smith Wilson...AND

NOW, AND NOW LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, TONIGHT --

MARY: No you don't, Jack...When arybody else is late around

here, they have to have a good excuse.

PHIL: Mary's right, Jackson, you're late.

JACK: Well, I couldn't help it, I was so tired... I didn't get

much sleep... I tossed and turned all night.

MARY: Oh that happens every time Margaret O'Brien beats you

at hopscotch.

JACK: What are you talking about, I beat her three out of five.

It was something else that upset me...

PHIL: Say Jackson, it couldn't be by a slight coinsequence that

you didn't sleep last night because today you have to

give away ten thousand dollars?...Could it, little man?

JACK: What ten thousand dollars?

PHIL: The contest money...You know!

JACK: Oh that ... I forgot about it.

MARY: FORGOT ABOUT IT...WHEN FELL --

JACK: FELL?

MARY: I'VE GOT TO DO IT ALL OVER AGAIN --

JACK: I'LL TAKE THE FIRST LINE AGAIN ... I FORGOT ABOUT IT.

MARY: FORGOT ABOUT IT ... WHEN PHIL MENTIONED IT, YOUR FACE
TURNED WHITE, YOUR LIPS TURNED BLUE, AND YOUR STOMACH
TURNED OVER.

JACK: THAT WASN'T WORTH GOING OVER AGAIN. Mary!

MARY: And the way your Adams apple popped out, I thought it

was going to announce the time.

JACK: Announce the time, announce the time...All right...why shouldn't I be upset...It's bad enough giving away all that dough without having a guy like Fred Allen tell me what to, who to give it to...What a judge.

DON: Well Jack, I think Fred Allen is a great judge of humor.

JACK: You do, eh?...Well, I will say one thing...his program

has helped the Good Neighbor policy.

MARY: Helped the Good Neighbor policy...How?

JACK: When Allen's program comes on the air so many radios start clicking off that South America thinks we've taken up the castanets...

MARY: ALL RIGHT, but now that you're here, let's cut out this silly stuff and announce the winners of the contest.

JACK: Mary, I don't know who the winners are, and I won't know until Steve Bradley, my press agent, gets here...I think I'll call his house and see what's keeping him.

SOUND: (RECEIVER OFF HOOK...JIGGLED SEVERAL TIMES...THEN FADE INTO SOUND OF PHONE BUZZER)

BEA: Say, Mabel --

SARA: What is it, Gertrude?

BEA: Mr. Benny's line is flashing.

SARA: Yeah...I wonder what Dorian Gray wants now.

#18

BEA:

I'll take it.

SOUND:

(PLUG IN SWITCHBOARD)

Yes, Mr. Benny?...Steve Bradley?....At Crestview

-7-

BEA:

6-7071?....Huh?....I'm sorry Mr. Benny, but on local calls we can't reverse the charges ... I'll call you

back when I get the number.

SOUND:

(PLUG OUT)

SARA:

What did he want, Gertrude?

BEA:

He wanted I should get him a number.

SARA:

Say Gertrude, did you enter Mr. Benny's contest?

BEA:

Well, I almost did...You see, I started to write in

fifty words why I can't stand Jack Benny ...

SARA:

Uh huh.

BEA:

And by the time I finished writing, I sold it to

Universal and they're making a picture out of it starring

Boris Karloff!..What a character that Benny is.

SARA:

Ain't it the truth.. I'll never forget the first time I went out with him. We were sitting in the park in the moonlight..holding hands..and suddenly he whispered in my ear and asked me for a lock of my hair.

BEA:

Gosh, how romantic.

SARA:

Romantic nothing..he made a toupay out of it!

BEA:

Why Mabel Flapsaddle...you're just making that up.

SARA:

No, it's the truth.. Say Gertrude, did you ever go out

with Mr. Benny?

BEA:

Sure I did, and gee, I'll never forget our first date ...

he showed up wearing a pair of wooden shoes.

SARA:

Wooden shoes?

BEA:

Yeah, when he says "Dutch Treat" he ain't kiddin'.

#18

SARA: You said it...You know, Gertrude, one day Mr. Benny

asked me if I'd like to be on his radio program.

BEA: He did?

SARA: Yeah...He wanted to put me in pictures too, but that's

an old gag.

BEA: No it ain't, Mr. Benny has a lot of influence...he got

me a part in that picture "Lost Weekend?.

SARA: Lost Weekend! What did you do in 1t?

BEA: I stuck the labels on the bottles.

SARA: Gee, Gertrude, I saw the picture but I didn't see you.

BEA: I know...after the first day they fired me and hired a wet sponge...What a career.

SOUND: (THREE BUZZES ON SWITCHBOARD..THEN JIGGLING PHONE HOOK THREE TIMES)

JACK: ....Operator....Operator...On Gertrude, did you get
Mr. Bradley for me? Oh, he doesn't answer...All right,
well keep trying.

SOUND: (CLICK OF RECEIVER)

DON: What happened, Jack?

JACK: I don't know, Bradley isn't home... I wonder if he could be at --

SOUND: (PHONE RINGS)

JACK: Oh, there's the telephone.

MARY: CORRECT..NOW WOULD YOU LIKE TO TRY FOR EIGHT DOLLARS?

JACK: What?

PHIL: I HAVE A LADY IN THE BALCONY, DOCTOR.

JACK: Ask her if she's got a friend for.. Now cut that out...

Everybody wants to be a comedian...I don't know why it

is, but every time you say something -- OR OTHER.

SOUND: (PHONE RINGS)

JACK: That must be Steve Bradley.

SOUND: (RECEIVER CLICK)

JACK: Hello.

JEANNIE: Hello, is my daddy there?

JACK: Your daddy? Oh, this is Phil Harris's little girl..how are you honey, this is Mr. Benny.

JEANNIE: Hello Mr. Benny...are you really going to announce the winners of your contest tonight?

JACK: That's right.

JEANNIE: Oh goodie, I can sure use the money.

JACK: The mon...(LAUGHS) Ohhhh...did you send in a letter?

JEANNIE: I sent in twenty-five letters.

JACK: Twenty-five. My goodness, how did you think up so many

things?

JEANNIE: Well...one night mommie and daddy had some people over

to dinner ...

JACK: Uh-huh.

JEANNIE: Your name was mentioned and I wrote down everything

they said.

JACK: Oh.

JEANNIE; Mr. Benny, how did you ever learn to skin a flint?

JACK: Well, you take a... Never mind, honey, I'll let you talk

to your daddy now...Phil, your little girl's on the

phone.

PHIL: Okay.

JACK: And she told me that you and your friends have been

talking about me.

PHIL: Oh oh...hello baby...

JEANNIE: Hello daddy. I called to tell you that --

PHIL: Just a minute sweetheart.. I want to tell you something.

JEANNIE: What?

PHIL: Don't ever tell people things that happen at home..

especially Mr. Benny... I might get fired.

JEANNIE: But daddy...you said that after mommie made two more

pictures you were going to quit anyway.

PHIL: She hasn't made 'em yet, she hasn't made 'em yet.

JEANNIE: Gee. (GIGGLES)

PHIL: Now what are you laughing about, honey?

JEANNIE: I'll bet Mr. Benny would sure be mad if I told him

what you did last Tuesday night.

PHIL:

Tuesday night...what did I do?

JEANNIE:

You listened to B-O-B....H-O-P-E.

PHIL:

Look, baby....

JEANNIE:

And you laughed too..

PHIL:

Baby, not so loud. OH HONEY, YOU'RE GETTING ME IN

TROUBLE, You're taking the bread and butter right out of your own little mouth... Now what did you call me

for?

JEANNIE:

Well, daddy...you left home today without giving me

my arithmetic lesson.

PHIL:

Your arithmetic lesson? OH YEAH, OH THAT'S RIGHT,

WELL LOOK BABY I'm sorry, I'll give it to you right now over the phone... Have you got a paper and pencil?

JEANNIE:

Uh-huh.

PHIL:

All right...now listen and we'll do it together.

(PHIL AND JEANNIE SING ONE-ZY, TWO-ZY)

PHIL: ONE-ZY, TWO-ZY, I'LL KISS YOU-ZY

JEANNIE: TWO-ZY, THREE-ZY, YOU KISS ME-ZY

PHIL: THREE-ZY, FOUR-ZY, KISS SOME MORE-ZY.

JEANNIE: LET'S START COUNTING HIGHER.

PHIL: FOUR-ZY, FIVE-ZY, LET'S GET LIVE-ZY

JEANNIE: FIVE-ZY, SIX-ZY, HUG ME QUICK-ZY

PHIL: SIX-ZY, SEVEN-ZY, THIS IS HEAVEN-ZY

MY HEART'S ON A FLYER.

JEANNIE: KEEP THE NUMBER GOING,

TILL THE SONG IS DONE,

PHIL: LOVE WILL KEEP ON GROWING,

AND WE'LL HAVE LOTS OF FUN.

JEANNIE: SEVEN -ZY, EIGHT -ZY, YOU'RE MY DATE -ZY,

PHIL: EIGHT-ZY, NINE-ZY, AIN'T THIS FINE-ZY,

JEANNIE: NINE-ZY, TEN-ZY, START AGAIN-ZY

BOTH: ONE-ZY, TWO-ZY, I LOVE YOU-ZY.

PHIL: YOU'RE MY WHAT-NOT

JEANNIE: YOU'RE MY HOT-SHOT

BOTH: ONE-ZY, TWO-ZY, I LOVE YOU-ZY.

(APPLAUSE)

FHIL: Well that's all I got time for now baby...Goodbye.

JEANNIE: Goodbye, daddy.

SOUND: (RECEIVER CLICK)

JACK: Say Phil, that's a catchy little song....What is it?

PHIL: Well, it's brand new, Jackson...written by Dave Franklin

and Irving Taylor...it's never been heard on the air

before.

JACK: Well, it's pretty cute...Hey Don, come here...let's you

and I try it.

DON: Okay.

JACK: Go shead, Phil, Phil play it.

(ORCHESTRA INTRODUCTION TO ONE-ZY, TWO-ZY)

JACK: You start it, Don.

DON: (SINGS) ONE-ZY, TWO-ZY, I'M SO CHOOSE-ZY

JACK: TWO-ZY, THREE-ZY FREE AND EASY,

DON: THREE-ZY, FOUR-ZY, ON THE DRAW-ZY

JACK & DON: LET'S KEEP SMOKING LUCKIES

DON: FOUR-ZY, FIVE-ZY, FOR MAN AND WIFE-ZY

JACK: FIVE-ZY, SIX-ZY, A BLEND THAT CLICKS-ZY

DON: SIX-ZY, SEVEN-ZY, TASTES LIKE HEAVEN-ZY

JACK & DON: LET'S KEEP SMOKING LUCKIES.

DON: EVERY LUCKY USER

SINGS THEIR PRAISES TRUE

JACK IN ANAHEIMA AND AZUZER

AND CUCAMONGA TOO!

DON: SEVEN-ZY, EIGHT-ZY, THEY'RE JUST GREAT-ZY

JACK: EIGHT-ZY, NINE-ZY, THEY'RE SO FINE-ZY

DON: NINE-ZY, TEN-ZY, TAKE IT AGAIN-ZY

JACK & DON: LSMFTZEE

(ORCHESTRA FINISH AND APPLAUSE)

#18

JACK:

Say, that's good...that's good...Anybody can make up

-14-

words to that song...You know I'll bet a number like

this is liable to ...

SOUND:

(PHONE RINGS...RECEIVER CLICK)

JACK:

Hello.

ROCHESTER:

HELIO BOSS. HAVE YOU GIVEN AWAY THE PRIZE MONEY YET?

JACK:

No. why?

(ORCHESTRA INTRODUCTION)

ROCHESTER:

(SINGS) ONE-ZY, TWO-ZY, NO TIME TO LOSE-ZY

TWO-ZY, THREE-ZY, LISTEN TO ME-ZY

SEVEN-ZY, EIGHT-ZY, BETTER NOT WAIT-ZY

LET'S GET GOIN' FOR PARIS!

JACK:

Rochester!

ROCHESTER:

IT'S JUST A LITTLE THOUGHT, BOSS, SC LONG.

SOUND:

(RECEIVER CLICK)

JACK:

Well, it's the first time...it's the first time, I ever

knew Rochester listened to my program.

MARY:

Maybe he read that fine print in his contract.

JACK:

Yeah...Anyway, that's a cute song and I'll bet It'll be

a hit...I can't wait till I get home tonight to learn it

on my violin.

PHIL:

(CRYING) No no no, Jackson, let it live, it's so young!

JACK:

Phil, when I learn a number on my violin, it always...

SOUND:

(KNOCK ON DOOR)

JACK:

Come in.

SOUND:

(DOOR OPENS)

LANE:

Hello hello, hello everybody, hello...Long time

no see. HUH?

JACK:

Well it's about time you got here, Steve, I've been

trying to get you on the phone. What took you so long?

IANE: Now don't get excited, Benny, it was my new publicity stunt for you. I just hired an airplane and a pilot to write your name all over the sky...but I ran into a little trouble with him.

JACK: Trouble..what was wrong?

LANE: That pilot couldn't forget his last job. from force of habit he kept writing Jacksie-Cola!

JACK: Oh.

MARY: Say Steve, we're all sitting on pins and needles waiting to hear the names of the contest winner.

IANE: Well I called up Fred Allen, the chief judge, and had a long talk with him.

JACK: Did he mention any names?

IANE: Plenty...He called you a dirty, no good...

JACK: I MEAN THE NAMES OF THE WINNERS... Hommon.

MARY: Come on, Steve, we're all anxious...Tell us...tell us who Jack has to pay the money to.

JACK: Mary, if I can wait, <u>you</u> can too...We won't arrounce the winners until the end of the program.

PHIL: Oh for cryin' out loud, Jackson...you're only giving away dough..it ain't as though you were gonna commit suicide.

MARY: Phil, stop giving him ideas.

JACK: He didn't give me the idea, I've been thinking of it for weeks...Anyway, this contest is the silliest thing I ever heard of in all my fif..thirty-seven years... PHIL, SHUT UP:

PHIL: I DIDN'T SAY NOTHIN'.

JACK: BUT YOU HAD A GLEAM IN YOUR EYE THOUGH.

MARY: Oh for goodness sake, Jack, stop being so nervous...Now

come on, Steve, tell us the names of the winners.

IAME: All right.. I guess you're all pretty anxious..so I won't

keep you waiting any ...

SOUND: (PHONE RINGS)

JACK: I'll get it.

SOUND: (RECEIVER CLICK)

JACK: Hello?...What?...(VERY MAD) GERTRUDE, I KNOW MR.

BRADLEY DOESN'T ANSWER, HE'S STANDING NEXT TO ME...

... Now Gertrude, you talk a little more civil or there'll

be trouble.....What?.....I WILL NOT.....GOODBYE.

SOUND: (RECEIVER CLICK)

JACK: Hmm...that Gertrude's cute when she gets mad.

MARY: Jack, there isn't much time left.. Now let Steve announce

the winners.

JACK: All right, all right..go ahead, Steve.

LANE: Thanks Benny. So you're all waiting to hear the winners

...Well, here's the way it...

SOUND: (PHONE RINGS)

JACK: Oh my goodness.

SOUND: (RECEIVER CLICK)

JACK: Hello?....Oh hello, Mabel.....But Mabel, I'm not a

beast...I didn't mean to make Gertrude cry....Put her on

the phone, let me talk to her....Oh...Well when she

comes back tell her to call me....GOODBYE.

SOUND: (RECEIVER CLICK)

JACK: (I never saw anyone as sensitive as Gertrude...Just say

boo and she starts crying. Her mother was the same way)

... Well, go ahead Steve, let's hear the winners.

LANE:

OKBY...AND YOU'RE NOT ONLY GOING TO HEAR THE NAMES OF THE WINNERS AS PICKED BY THE JUDGES, PETER LORRE AND GOOLMAN ACE, BUT YOU ARE GOING TO HEAR THEM ANNOUNCED BY THE FINAL JUDGE HIMSELF...THE HONORABLE FRED ALLEN.

JACK:

WHAT?

LANE:

TAKE IT AWAY, NEW YORK.

(SWITCHOVER TO NEW YORK)

ALLEN:

Good evening, ladies and gentlemen...This is Fred Allen in New York, I could tell a joke but I wouldn't want to get a laugh on Mr. Benny's program and establish a precedent, but I know you've all been waiting for the winners of the "I can't stand Jack Benny" contest, so here they are...

The first prize...Wake up Mr. Benny, this isn't a dream now...The first prize ...twenty-five hundred dollars in Victory bonds, goes to

Mr. Carroll P. Craig, Sr. 735 Radcliffe Avenue

The second prize, fifteen hundred dollars in Victory

bonds, goes to

Mr. Charles S. Doherty Hotel Bolton Square Cleveland 6, Ohio.

Pacific Palisades, Calif.

The third prize, a one thousand dollar Victory bond

goes to

Miss Joyce O'Hara 1014 Dragoon Avenue Detroit 9, Michigan.

The additional fifty winners of the one hundred dollar bonds will be notified by telegram, and the bonds sent registered mail. P.S. If Mr. Benny should deliver any of these telegrams personally please tip him generously... ladies and gentlemen he has been through a terrible ordeal. I am happy to say...Goodnight, folks.

(SWITCH BACK TO HOLLYWOOD)

(APPLAUSE)

JACK:

YOUR FATHER'S MOUSTACHE.

Well, the contest is over...And you want to know something, Mary? I don't feel bad at all...I feel like I've got something off my chest.

MARY:

Maybe it's your money belt.

JACK:

Maybe ... Play, Phil.

(PLAYOFF MUSIC)

MARY:

ladies and gentlemen...If you haven't already done so, check over your wardrobes and get together all the clothing you can spare for the Victory Clothing Collection. Both summer and winter clothing is needed - also shoes and bedding - for the millions of families who lost their homes and their belongings, everything they owned, in war-torn countries around the globe. These people are in great need, and every one of us can find useful articles that we can contribute. The drive ends Thursday, so pack up your bundle right away and take it to your post office, fire station or police station...Thank you.

DON:

Jack will be back in a minute, but first here is my good friend, F. E. Boone.

(SWITCHOVER TO NEW YORK FOR CLOSING COMMERCIAL)

V CLOSING COMMERCIAL

BOONE:

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

SIMS;

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so firm,

so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw!

DELMAR:

Here's what Mr. C. W. Jenkins, independent tobacco

warshouseman of Bowling Green, Kentucky, said:

JENKINS:

Anyone who knows tobacco will tell you that you can't have a good digerette unless good tobacco goes into it. Season after season at the auctions, I've sean Lucky Strike buy quality leaf -- tobacco that means a mild and better tasting smoke. I've smoked Luckies for

twenty-four years.

SIMS:

Quote! "Season after season I've seen Lucky Strike buy quality leaf." Unquote. Yes, in a cigarotto it's the tobacco that counts and Lucky Strike means fine tobacco so round, so firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw.

RUYSDAEL:

The famous tobacco auctioneers heard on tonight's program were Mr. F. E. Boone of Lexington, Kentucky (CHANT - AMERICAN) and Mr. L. A. (Speed) Riggs, of Goldsboro, North Carolina (CHANT - SOLD AMERICAN). And this is Besil Ruysdael for Lucky Strike.

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUYSDAEL:

LS - MFT LS - MFT

LS - MFT

DELMAR: (Imp. Tag #5) There's real, deep-down smoking enjoyment for you in Lucky Strike -- for Lucky Strike means fine tobacco.

Yes, Lucky Strike means fine tobacco.

(SWITCHOVER TO HOLLYWOOD FOR JACK BENNY SIGN-OFF)

JACK:

Ladies and gentlemen, next Sunday we are going to have as our guests, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Colman, and one of the world's greatest violinists... Isaac Stern.... NOW THAT THE FIRST THREE WINNERS OF THE CONTEST HAVE BEEN ANNOUNCED I WOULD LIKE TO ANNOUNCE AS MANY OF THE NAMES OF THE ONE HUNDRED DOLLAR BOND WINNERS AS TIME WILL ALLOW:

Helian Willaims 1 - est Sherman Factor, Arizona

Ruth Payne Topeka, Kansas

Mrs. Dorothy Pickering 909 Chester Avenue 28 Sound View Drive Greennich, Connecticut

Capt. Alfred J. Helphant 3311 N.E. 19th Avenue Portland, Oregon

Mary E. Flett 208 N. Princeton Ave. Fullerton, California.

E. Amolly 401 N. Peldmont Arlington, Va.

Harris V. Petell 27 S. First St. Burgenville, N. J. Phillip H. Clark 1524 Osage Bartlesville, Okla.

Mrs. Florence Livington Jamestown, Texas

JACK:

M. G. WECL, THAT'S ALL WE HAVE TIME FOR BUT YOU'LL ALL GET YOUR TELEGRAMS AND YOUR BONDS. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

FRERUARY

APT Let CLIENT: AMERICAN TOBACCO COMPANY

LUCKY STRIKE - L.S./M.F.T.

BROADCAST:

PROGRAM #19 FEB. 3, 1946

PROGRAM: THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM

WETWORK:

DATE:

NBC

## AS BROADCAST

## OPENING NEW YORK

**BELMAR:** 

THE JACK BENNY PROCRAM!

RUYSDAEL:

Quality of product is essential to continuing success!

RIGGS:

(CHANT - SOLD TO AMERICAN)

SIMS:

Let that famous chant remind you that Lucky Strike

means fine tobacco - so round, so firm, so fully

packed, so free and easy on the draw!

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUYSDAEL:

LS - MFT

LS - MFT

LS - MFT

SIMS: (Ex. E)

Right you are!

RUYSDAEL:

Yes, sir!

DELMAR:

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so firm,

so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw!

BOONE:

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

RUYSDAEL:

LS - MFT

SIMS:

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco. Yes, Lucky Strike means fine tobacco. Here's what Mr. Elvin Bradley Hicks, independent tobacco auctioneer of Wilson,

North Carolina, said:

HICKS:

Season after season at the auctions I've seen Lucky
Strike buy fine, light tobacco -- tobacco that gives
a better tasting smoke. I've smoked Luckies for
seventeen years.

DELMAR:

Yes sir! In a cigarette it's the tobacco that counts.

And Lucky Strike means fine tobacco. So for your

own real, deep-down smoking enjoyment, smoke that

smoke of fine tobacco - Lucky Strike!

(SWITCHOVER TO HOLLYWOOD FOR JACK BENNY PROGRAM)

(FIRST ROUTINE)

(AFTER COMMERCIAL, MUSIC UP AND FADES)

DON: THE LUCKY STRIKE PROGRAM. STARRING JACK BENNY. . . WITH

MARY LIVINGSTON, PHIL HARRIS, ROCHESTER, LARRY STEVENS,

AND "YOURS TRULY" DON WILSON.

(APPLAUSE - MUSIC UP AND FADES OUT)

DON: LADIES AND GENTLEMEN...TONIGHT JACK BENNY IS TAKING MARY

TO A CONCERT AT THE PHILHARMONIC AUDITORIUM, GIVEN BY ONE OF THE WORLD'S GREATEST VIOLINISTS, ISAAC STERN...
AS WE LOOK IN ON JACK, HE'S AT HOME DRESSING FOR THE

OCCASION.

JACK: Rochester, I still think they're a little too short..

they barely reach my ankles.

ROCHESTER: Maybe I can let the cuffs out.

JACK: No, if you let the cuffs out, they'll be too long...

liable to drag..gosh, I wish they fit better.

ROCHESTER: What's the difference, boss. AFTER YOU PUT YOUR PANTS

ON, WHO SEES YOUR UNDERWEAR.

JACK: Yeah, I guess so.

ROCHESTER: You're certainly goin' to a lot of trouble gettin'

dressed tonight.

JACK: Well, Rochester, all the important people in town will

be at the concert...after all, IsaacStern is one of the

world's greatest violinists.

ROCHESTER: Oh come now, boss, you play the violin as good as he

does.

JACK: No I don't, Rochester...no.

ROCHESTER: Oh yes you do.

JACK: I do not.

ROCHESTER: Well I think so...

JACK: Rochester, you've never even heard Isaac Stern.

ROCHESTER: WELL TAKE ADVANTAGE OF IT, BOSS, TAKE ADVANTAGE OF IT.

JACK: Oh, I see...well you know. Rochester...maybe if I had

followed my musical career, it might be me giving that violin concert tonight..me...Yasha Benny....I can just picture the scene...As I walk out on the stage, the

spotlight falls on me...me...Yasha Benny...confidently
I lift my violin and tuck it under my chin...I raise my

bow...five thousand pairs of eyes are staring at me..

ROCHESTER: SAY YASHA, YOU BETTER PUT YOUR PANTS ON.

JACK: Oh yes, yes, help me. (SIGHS) You know, Rochester, it's

a little unfair. I have to go through life being a

clown, a buffoon, while inside, doep down inside, I have

a yearning for the finer things.

FOCHESTER: YOU COULD HAVE SOME OF THOSE THINGS, BOSS, IF YOU'D

JUST LOOSEN UP A LITTLE.

JACK: I suppose so..but then again, you do have to think of

the future..after all, Rochester, I haven't get much

money.

ROCHESTER: I DON'T KNOW...EVERYTIME I TURN YOUR MATRESS OVER, WALL

STREET DROPS THREE POINTS.

JACK: Rochester, let's drop the subject and just help me get

ready for the concert... Hand me my dress shirt.

ROCHESTER: Here you are, boss....White tie or black?

JACK: White tie, and my tails too... I haven't worn this suit

in a long time... How do my tails look?

ROCHESTER: Pretty good, boss, you shouldn't have had the tails

starched.

#19

JACK: STARCHED, well, I figured it would hold them in place.

ROCHESTER: I KNOW, BUT WHEN YOU BEND OVER YOU LOOK LIKE A SPARROW.

JACK: Oh, I never thought about that...

SOUND: (DOOR BUZZER)

JACK: Come in.

SOUND: (DOOR OPENS)

JACK: Oh hello, Phil.

PHIL: Hi ya, Jackson...Well, well...look at our little boss

all dressed up...My, my, my...what new drive-in is

opening tonight?

JACK: Phil, I'm not going to a drive-in.. I'm going to the

Philharmonic.. Isaac Stern is playing.

PHIL: Yeah? Against who?

JACK: Against nobody...he's a soloist..he plays the violin..

You know, it wouldn't hurt you to go to a concert once in a while...I never saw a guy take less of an interest

in his profession.

PHIL: What do you mean, no interest. You know darn well that

I'm a musician.

JACK: Phil..just because you have a picture of Petrillo

tattooed on your chest doesn't mean you're a musician..

You and that band of yours.

PHIL: Now wait a minute, Jackson...you've been ridin' my boys

long enough...My orchestra is not as bad as you so

unprovocatively infer.

JACK: Unpro what?

PHIL: No you don't, I ain't gonna try that one again.

JACK: No no, Phil, go ahead, I'l like to see how it comes out the second time...go ahead.

PHTL: Okay. My orchestra is not as bad as you so unprovocatively infer.

JACK: Say, that's pretty good...Phil, where did you pick up that word? Phil...Phil -- ANSWER ME.

PHIL: Weit'll I get this knot out of my tongue.

JACK: Oh...I thought it would throw you..well, it's getting late, I've gotta leave now and meet Mary in front of the auditorium.

SOUND: (PHONE RINGS)

JACK: I'll get it.

SOUND: (TWO FOOTSTEPS .. RECEIVER CLICK)

JACK: Hello.

DON: Hello Jack, this is Don Wilson.

JACK: Oh hello, Don. what do you want?

DON: I heard you were going to Isaac Stern's concert tonight, and I was just wondering if you could get a couple of tickets for me.

JACK: WELL, I don't think so, Don, it's been sold out for weeks.

DON: AW, gee, that's a shame, I'd love to go...I'd even pay double the price.

JACK: Well, I'm afraid it's...You would?...Well....No,

Mary's probably dressed stready...I'm, I'm sorry, Don,
there's nothing I can do for you.

:4

DON: Well thanks, just the same, Jack. . Goodbye.

JACK: Goodbye..Oh say, Don..I want to congratulate you for

being chosen by the editors as radio's best announcer.

DON: Well thanks, Jack, but I really can't take credit for

hear summed, and the transfer out a state atotte tot

that.

JACK: What do you mean?

DON: Well look at the wonderful material I have to work with

... How can I miss with LSMST...LSMFT?

JACK: But Don, your diction has --

DON: LUCKY STRIKE MEANS FINE TOBACCO.. SO ROUND, SO FIRM, SO

FULLY PACKED ..

JACK: Look -- Don --- the diction --

DON: So free and easy on the draw.

JACK: The diction --

DON: WITH MEN WHO KNOW TOBACCO BEST, IT'S LUCKIES TWO TO ONE!

JACK: Diction.

DON: (SOUTHERN) AH'VE BEEN SMOKIN' LUCKIES FOR NIGH ON TO

TWENTY-FIVE YEARS, BECAUSE THEY'RE MADE OF THE FINER --

JACK: Don, goodbye!

SOUND: (CLICK OF RECEIVER)

JACK: Hmm.

PHIL: Hey Jackson, what did you hang up on him for. You

probably hurt Don's feelings.

JACK: I guess you're right, Phil..I'll call him back and

apologize.

SOUND: (RECEIVER CLICK...DIAL SIX TIMES...BUZZ....CLICK)

DON: (SOUTHERN) THE LIGHTER, THE NATURALLY MILDER TOBACCO,

AND THANK YOU -- ALL FOR CALLING ME BACK, SIR, GOODBYE.

SOUND: (RECEIVER CLICK AT OTHER END)

JACK:

Hmm..hurt his feelings.

SOUND:

(RECEIVER CLICK)

JACK:

In the first place how are you going to get through all

that fat?...Well I've gotta run along now..Goodbye, Phil.

PHIL:

So long, Jackson.

JACK:

And Rochester, you can have the rest of the night off.

ROCHESTER:

Thanks, boss.

JACK:

When will you be back?

ROCHESTER:

TONIGHT .. I ONLY GOT THIRTY-FIVE CENTS, AND YOU CAN'T

LOSE A WEEKEND ON THAT!

JACK:

I guess not..Goodbye.

SOUND:

(DOOR CLOSES)

(APPLAUSE AND SEGUE INTO BAND NUMBER)

(APPLAUSE)

(SECOND ROUTINE)

SOUND:

(LIGHT CROWD NOISES, FADE OUT)

JACK:

HERE I AM, MARY...HERE I AM, RIGHT OVER HERE.

MARY:

OKAY, JACK, JUST A MINUTE....I'm sorry, sailor, but he

showed up.

JACK:

MARY, COME HERE..... Who were you talking to?

MARY:

Oh some sailor...his boat just anchored at Hollywood and

Vine.

JACK:

Oh ... Well .. here we are, Mary, at the Philharmonic ... How ..

do I look?

MARY:

You're certainly dressed swanky for the concert.. White

tie, top hat, and a bag of peanuts.

JACK:

Well, I thought you might enjoy something after the show

...Let's go in.

MARY:

But Jack, the main entrance is around the corner.

JACK:

I know, but I've got to go back stage and see Isaac .

Stern first ... Come on.

SOUND:

(DOOR OPENS. FEW FOOTSTEPS)

JACK:

I wonder where his dressing room is. . Maybe it's --

around here some place.

(LAWRENCE TUNES VIOLIN AND PLAYS A STRAIN OR TWO)

JACK:

This must be it, right here.

SOUND:

(KNOCK ON DOOR)

STERN:

COME IN.

BOUND:

(DOOR OPENS)

'ACK:

Mr. Stern?

TERN:

Yes, I'm Isaac Stern.

(APPLAUSE)

JACK:

Mr. Stern this is Miss Livingston.

STERN:

How do you do.

MARY:

How do you do.

JACK:

And I'm Jack Benny.

STERN:

Jack Benny?

JACK;

Yes..you see when I heard you were giving a concert in

Ios Angeles I sent you money for two tickets, knowing

that you'd get me the best seats available.

STERN:

Oh yes, yes, Mr. Benny, I have the tickets right here...

Here you are.

JACK:

Thanks...Wait a minute, these tickets are a dollar ten..

I distinctly remember sending you --

STERN:

I did my best, Mr. Benny, but the house was sold out and

they didn't have any more seats available at the price

you requested.

JACK:

Oh.

STERN:

So I added thirty cents of my own money and bought these,

JACK:

Well thank you very much, Mr. Stern, and I hope I

didn't impose on you too much..You see, you being a

concert violinist, naturally I felt that we have

something in common.. (SILLY LAUGH).. Yes sir!

STERN:

We have something in common?

MARY:

Yes, Jack's violin has four strings too.

JACK:

Mary!

MARY:

. (MIMICS JACK'S SILLY LAUGH)

JACK:

Mary, please..

MARY: Jack, give Mr. Stern the thirty cents you own him and

let's go.

JACK: Oh yes yes, just a minute.

SOUND: (JINGLE OF COINS)

JACK: Here you are..ten..twenty..twenty-five, twenty-six,

twenty-seven, twenty-eight, twenty-nine, thirty.

There you are, Mr. Stern.

STERN: Thank you.

MARY: Okay, Jack, put on your..your shoe and let's go.

JACK: Yos yes. Goodbye, Mr. Stern, and thanks for getting

my tickets.

STERN: You're welcome..Goodbye.

JACK: Come on, Mary.

(TRANSITION MUSIC)

SOUND: (CROWD NOISES, UP AND FADE OUT)

GEORGE: TICKETS, TICKETS PLEASE..HOLD YOUR OWN TICKETS.

JACK: Here you are.

GEORGE: Thank you...Stairway to your left, please.

JACK: Come on, Mary.

SOUND: (FOUR STEPS UP.. SEGUE INTO CLIMBING MUSIC)

SOUND: (FOUR STEPS UP AT END OF MUSIC)

JACK:

Oh usher, where are these seats?

TACK:

UH, STAIRWAY TO YOUR LEFT, PLEASE.

JACK:

Come on, Mary.

SCUND:

(FOUR STEPS UP...INTO CLIMBING MUSIC)

SOUND:

(FOUR STEPS UP AT END OF MUSIC)

JACK:

(OUT OF BREATH) Oh usher, usher..where are these seats?

ARTIE:

Let me see... Row A. Seats three and five... YOU SEE THAT

LAST AISLE OVER THERE?

JACK:

Oh yes, yes good.

ARTIE:

WELL TAKE THE STAIRWAY RIGHT NEXT TO IT.

JACK:

Oh my goodness.

SOUND:

(CLIMBING MUSIC...FOUR STEPS UP COMING OUT OF MUSIC)

JACK:

Gosh, what a climb.

MARY:

(OUT OF BREATH) Oh Jack, I can't go on, give me another

peanut.

JACK:

Here you are...Oh, usher --

NELSON:

Yessss?

JACK:

Are these are these seats in this balcony?

NELSON:

Yes, right over here.

MARY:

Gee, this is ewfully high, isn't it?.

NELSON:

We used to think so, but now they can reach us by radar.

JACK:

Don't be funny...just show us to our seats.

NELSON:

Follow me.

SOUND:

(FEW POOTSTEPS ON LEVEL)

NELSON:

Here you are...Your seats are right here.

JACK:

Thank you.

SOUND:

(TWO SEATS BEING LOWERED)

JACK:

Say, these seats are all right, Mary... I can relax and

put my feet up on the railing.

NELSON: And you better take your hat off, the spotlight'll burn

a hold through it.

JACK: I'll watch it, I'll watch it... Say Mary, we may be in

the top balcony, but at least we're in the front row ..

Can you see the stage all right?

MARY: No, but I've got a wonderful view of Catalina.

JACK: That's a painting on the wall. Here, have a peanut.

SOUND: (CRACKING OF PEANUT SHELL)

MARY: Gee, there sure are a lot of people here tonight.

JACK: Yeah...this place is certainly...Hey Mary, look way

down there...Isn't that Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Colman?

MARY: Where!

JACK: Way down there below us! To the left of that cloud.

SOUND: (TRANSITION...DOWN MUSIC)

BENITA: Ronnie, weren't we lucky to get such good seats.

COLMAN: We certainly were, Benita.

(APPLAUSE)

BENITA: Well I do hope Mr. Stern plays the Mendelssohn "Concerto"

COLMAN: Well, now let's see...he's going to play a sonata by

Cesar Franck...then oh yes here it is...the Mendelssohn Concerto...And he follows that with "La Campanella" by

Paganini.

BENITA: Which one of those numbers do you like the best.

COLMAN: Oh it doesn't make any difference to me, I just came

here to get away from Chickery Chick Chala Chala... That

I know he won't play.

SOUND: (TRANSITION - UP MUSIC)

MARY: No, Jack, that isn't Mr. and Mrs. Colman.

JACK: I'm sure it is...(LOUD WHISPER) OH RONNIE...RONNIE...

BENITA...YOO HOO...

MARY: (LOUD WHISPER) Jack, Jack everybody's looking up at us with their binoculars.

JACK: Well let them look, they're just jealous because we know the Colmans...(LOUD WHISPER)...OH RONNIE...RONNIE...YOO

Hoo...
Ronnie, isn't that Jack Benny up there trying to get our

COLMAN: Yes, it's so embarrassing. But don't look up.

BENITA: Maybe we should at least wave to him... After all he is our next door neighbor.

COLMAN: Benita...that is a situation which the housing shortage prevents me from doing anything about...

BENITA: Yes, but he's going to so much trouble to attract your attention...he's dropping little pieces of paper...Look.. he's dropping peanut shells.

COLMAN: If he spits, there's going to be trouble...Well, what's he doing way up there anyway?

BENITA: Perhaps his doctor recommended a higher altitude.

COLMAN: Where he's sitting is cheaper than the Alps.

BENITA: It's higher too.

COLMAN: So it is.

BENITA:

BENITA: Well anyway, dear, he won't be dropping any more peanuts.

COLMAN: Oh, how do you know?

BENITA: I just got hit on the head with the bag.

COLMAN: Remarkable, he must be using a Norden bombsight.

JACK: Isn't that awful, Mary, I just can't seem to attract their attention..(LOUD WHISPER)..OH RONNIE...

BENITA...YOO HOO...

MARY: Jack, don't lean so far over the rail.

JACK:

OH RONNIE...YOO HOO...(WHISTLE)

COLMAN:

Isn't that awful, he just won't give it up.

NELSON:

I beg your pardon, sir, but I think there's somebody

trying to get your attention.

COLMAN:

Nooo! .. My attention?

NELSON:

Yes, that man up there, hanging from the rail by his

heels.

COLMAN:

Oh yes, yes...You know, Benita, I thought that "The Horn Blows at Midnight" would keep him home for a couple of years...But then I guess some people don't know when --

SOUND:

(LIGHT PLOP)

BENITA:

Ronnie, what was that thing that just fell in your lap?

COLMAN:

Oh for heaven's sake.

BENITA:

What is 1t?

COLMAN:

A toupay.

BENITA:

A toupay!..Do you think it belongs to --

COLMAN:

I'm afraid so, look at the laundry mark...ISMFT...And, look what it says right below it..."If lost, will finder please read the lost and found columns in the Beverly Hills newspapers. The article in question will be referred to as 'A cocker spaniel with a cold nose and a

part on the side!"

BENITA:

Oh look, Ronnie, they're starting to dim the lights.

JACK:

(Oh darn it, I almost had their attention)...Oh look,

honey, they're starting to dim the lights.

MARY:

Don't get fresh, Mister, I happen to be here with an

escort.

JACK:

Mary, it's me...It slipped off.

MARY:

Oh. Well put your hat on, you look awful...And be

quiet, the concert's about to begin.

JACK:

Yeah, here comes Isaac Stern now.

(APPLAUSE)

(STERN'S SOLO)

(APPLAUSE)

(THIRD ROUTINE)

(AFTER APPLAUSE FOR STERN'S NUMBER DIES DOWN, JACK KEEPS

APPLAUDING AND SHOUTING)

JACK: BRAVO...BRAVO! ENCORE...ENCORE...BRAVO!

MARY: (VERY LOUD WHISPER) JACK!

JACK: LOVE IN BLOOM! ....LOVE IN BLOOM!

MARY: (LOUD WHISPER) JACK, JACK FOR HEAVEN'S SAKE!

JACK: CHICKORY CHICK CHALA CHALA.....CHICKORY CHICK!

COLMAN: (YELLS, OFF MIKE) QUIET UF THERE ... QUIET!

(TRANSITION MUSIC)

SOUND: (CROWD NOISES, FADE OUT)

NELSON: HAVE YOUR CHECKS READY FOR YOUR COATS, PLEASE...HAVE

YOUR CHECKS READY FOR YOUR COATS.

COLMAN: Oh boy, here's my check.

JACK: Oh no you don't, Bub, I was here be... (SWEET) .. Ronnie!

COLMAN: Jack. Jack, old boy... What a surprise seeing you here!

JACK: Yes, yes... Wasn't the concert wonderful?

COLMAN: It certainly was...And I loved the Mendelssohn

"Concerto".

JACK: Well, I did too ... However, I felt that he had just a

little too much pizzicato in the andante...Didn't you?

COLMAN: No.

JACK: Oh. Well it sounded that way by the time it got up to

me.

NELSON: Here are your coats, gentlemen.

JACK &

COLMAN: Thank you.

COLMAN: Well goodnight, Jack... My best to Mary.

JACK: Goodnight, Ronnie... Give my love to Benita.

COLMAN: I will....Oh by the way, by the way Jack, did you lose

a cocker spaniel?

JACK: Why...yes, yes.

COLMAN: Well don't worry...Here...Lassie has come home.

JACK: Thank you...Goodbye, Ronnie.

(TRANSITION MUSIC)

SOUND: (AUTO MOTOR AND HORN., FADES DOWN AND OUT)

COLMAN: You know, Benita, I think that's one of the finest

concerts I've ever heard.

BENITA: It was absolutely wonderful....give me a cigarette,

will you?

COLMAN: Of course, I have some right here in my overcoat...

Hmm, I had some when I... I say, this isn't my coat...

there must have been a mixup at the cloakroom.

BENITA: Are you sure?

COLMAN: Yes, I'm positive I had -- Certainly, look at the label...

... Why this is Jack Benny's coat!

BENITA: Jack Benny's!

COLMAN: Yes.

BENITA: Oh well tomorrow, then, we'll have to -- Ronnie! What

are you looking at?

COLMAN: Huh? ..Oh, oh, it's this address book I found in Benny's

coat pocket.

BENTTA: Address book?

COLMAN: Yes...You know he's always beasting about his

influential friends...Well listen to this first name...

Gladys Zybisco....Gladstone 0338.

BENITA: Gladys Zybisco?

COLMAN: Here's a note he has written alongside her name..It

says.. "Do not kiss too hard, has pivot tooth."

BENTTA:

Oh, Oh really now.

COLMAN:

And listen to this next name.... "Marcella Fink"..and

then he has in parenthesis..."Approach from the right,

she's left handed."

BENITA:

Oh he has such interesting friends...what's that folded

sheet of paper that just fell on the floor?

COLMAN:

Where?

SOUND:

(RUSTLE OF PAPER)

COLMAN:

Oh Benita, look...it's one of his contest letters.

BENITA:

You mean the "I can't stand Jack Benny" contest?

COLMAN:

Yes, and there's a little notation on it that says...

"This letter was written by Carroll P. Craig Sr. and

won first prize.

BENTTA:

First prize? .. Oh Ronnie, I wondered what the winning

letter was like ... . Read it, please.

COLMAN:

All right...it says, "I can't stand Jack Benny because --

He fills the air With boasts and brags And obsolete Obnoxious gags.

The way he plays His violin Is music's most Obnoxious sin.

His cowardice alone, indeed, Is matched by his Obnoxious greed.

And all the things That he portrays, Show up my own Obnoxious ways.

COLMAN:

Now, you know Benita, that's very clever?

#19

BENITA: Yes, it has such a good thought behind it.

COLMAN: Yes...(READS SLOWLY)

And all the things That he portrays Show up my own Obnoxious ways.

COLMAN: You know, Benita, maybe the fellow that wrote this

letter is right...The things that we find fault with in others...are the same things that we tolerate in

ourselves.

BENITA: That's so true, Ronnie.

COLMAN: It certainly is.

(APPLAUSE AND PLAYOFF MUSIC)

WILSON: Is and Stern was accompanied by Alexander Zakin. Jack

will be back in just a moment, but first here's my

good friend, L. A. "Speed" Riggs --

(SWITCHOVER TO NEW YORK FOR CLOSING COMMERCIAL)

V CLOSING COMMERCIAL

RIGGS:

(CHANT - SOLD TO AMERICAN)

RUYSDAEL:

That says it - Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on

the draw.

SIMS:

Of course!

RUYSDAEL:

LS - MFT

**DELMAR:** 

Many things may change with the years - but here's one thing you can depend on <u>always</u> - Lucky Strike means

fine tobacco.

SIMS:

Yes, Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - the finer, the lighter, the naturally milder Lucky Strike tobacco.

DELMAR:

This fine Lucky Strike tobacco means <u>real</u>, deep-down smoking enjoyment for you. So smoke that smoke of <u>fine tobacco</u> - Lucky Strike - so round, so firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw!

RUYSDAEL:

The famous tobacco auctioneers heard on tonight's program were Mr. L. A. (Speed) Riggs, of Goldsboro, North Carolina (CHANT - SOLD TO AMERICAN) and Mr. F. E. Boone, of Lexington, Kentucky (CHANT - AMERICAN) And this is Basil Ruysdael speaking for Lucky Strike - the cigarette of fine tobacco.

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUYSDAEL:

LS - MFT LS - MFT

3IMS: (Imp. Tag #16) Certain facts are plain - it takes fine tobacco to make a fine cigarette. And, Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - yes, first, last and always, Lucky Strike means fine tobacco!

(SWITCHOVER TO HOLLYWOOD FOR JACK BENNY SIGN-OFF)

MARY: Say Jack, wasn't Isaac Stern wonderful?

JACK: Absolutely terrific.

MARY: Jack...I'll make you a sporting propositon.

JACK: What is it?

MARY: I'll break my leg if you'll break your violin.

JACK: <u>I will not....After all, Mary, I....Say, wait a minute...</u>

this isn't my coat... I've got on somebody else's coat.

MARY: What?

JACK: Look, Look at the 1 sbel...it's Ronald Colman's...funny,

I must have made a mistake at the cloak room. I wonder what he's got in his pockets...Oh for heaven's sake..

Look Mary, Isn't this cute?

MARY: What is it?

JACK: A YoYo...Well, that's sweet....Goodnight, folks.

# RUTHRAUFF & RYAN Inc. ADVERTISING RADIO DIVISION

CLIENT:

AMERICAN TOBACCO COMPANY

LUCKY STRIKE - L.S./M.F.T.

PROGRAM: THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM

BROADCAST: PROGRAM #20
DATE: FEB. 10 1946

NETWORK:

NBC

### AS BROADCAST

#### I OPENING NEW YORK

DELMAR:

THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM!

RUYSDAEL:

Quality of product is essential to continuing success.

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUYSDAEL:

LS - MFT

Ls - MFT

LS - MFT

DELMAR: (Ex. L)

Remember!

RUYSDAEL:

Year in!

STMS:

Year out!

DELMAR:

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so firm,

so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw!

BOONE:

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

SIMS:

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco!

RUYSDAEL:

You said it - LS - MFT!

DELMAR:

And the quality of your cigarette depends on the quality

of tobacco that goes into it. Yes, in a cigarette it's

the tobacco that counts. So remember -

RUYSDAEL:

LS - MFT!

SIMS:

Yes, Lucky Strike means fine tobacco. And this fine

Lucky Strike tobacco means real, deep-down smoking

enjoyment for you.

DELMAR:

So smoke that smoke of fine tobacco - Lucky Strike -

so round, so firm, so fully packed, so free and easy

on the draw.

RIGGS:

(CHANT - SOLD TO AMERICAN)

(SWITCHOVER TO HOLLYWOOD FOR JACK BENNY PROGRAM)

(FIRST ROUTINE)

(AFTER COMMERCIAL, MUSIC UP AND FADES)

DON:

THE LUCKY STRIKE PROGRAM. STARRING JACK BENNY...WITH MARY LIVINGSTON, PHIL HARRIS, ROCHESTER, LARRY STEVENS AND "YOURS TRULY" DON WILSON.

(APPLAUSE, MUSIC UP AND FADES OUT)

DON:

IADIES AND GENTLEMEN..TODAY WE ARE BROADCASTING FROM PALM SPRINGS, CALIFORNIA..<u>PALM SPRINGS</u>, THE GARDEN SPOT OF THE DESERT...WHERE THE STAR OF OUR SHOW WENT FOR A . COLD, AND CAUGHT ONE..AND HERE HE IS....JACK.(JACK SNEEZES) GESUNDHEIT BENNY!

(APPLAUSE)

JACK:

Thank you, thank you...Hello again, this is Jack Benny talking...And Don, I wish you wouldn't give a false impression about the climate in Palm Springs...It just so happens that I was sitting in the sum and it was so hot I caught this cold fanning myself with a Florida newspaper...The..The weather is beautiful here.

DON: JACK: I know, Jack, but why does the sun go down so early? Don, it comes up in the morning, takes a look at the prices, and ducks behind the mountains <u>fast</u>....

BUT IT'S REALLY WONDERFUL HERE, DON, AND THERE'S SO MUCH TO DO.

DON:

There certainly is, and I've been taking advantage of it..sun-bathing, swimming, horseback riding....

JACK:

Wait a minute...Wait a minute...Don..you mean you found a horse that could hold you up?

DON:

You saw me, Jack...Well yes, Jack...I was riding a big brown horse...You passed me on the trail bridle path.

JACK:

WHAT ARE YOU SHOUTIN' FOR? SAW ME ON THE TRAIL...was that you? I should have known..it's the first time I ever saw a horse with arch supports...and a cane..That horse was so swayback you looked like you were riding a slice of cantaloupe...IF I'VE TOLD MY WRITERS ONCE I'VE TOLD THEM A MILLION TIMES THAT FOKE IS NO GOOD! Say, I'm pretty clever..And just think...a few weeks ago there were some people who couldn't stand me...Oh hello, Mary.

MARRY:

HELLO JACK, HI YA EVERYBODY.

(APPLAUSE)

JACK:

Say Mary, I've never seen you look so good...You've only been here a week and you've got such a beautiful tan...
You must have been out in the sun a lot.

MARY:

Yeah, I wish I could find a room.

JACK:

Oh ... Well it is awfully crowded down here.

MARY:

You're not kidding. Yesterday I put a penny in a gum machine, pulled the lever, and a woman stuck her head out and said, "Sorry, no vacancies."

JACK:

Mary, if we weren't in Falm Springs, I'd think you were making that up.

MARY:

I didn't believe it myself till I saw the sign.

JACK:

The sign?

MARY:

Yeah...It said "PLEASE DO NOT SHAKE MACHINE, YOU'LL WAKE UP THE BABY".

JACK:

Oh yes, I know..I know..that gum machine...it's called the Juicy Fruit Hacienda..They're booked up into April.

DON:

By the way, Mary, I saw you riding a bicycle down Palm Canyon Drive. You looked very cute in your sun suit.

MARY: Well Thanks, Don...You looked cute in yours too.

JACK: What? Don. Don you walking around in a sun suit? That

takes a lot of courage. A lot of sunsuit too.

Jack what about you...Don Wilson is the only guy I MARY:

know who gets his suntan oil at a filling station. What

were you saying now?

JACK: Repeat that will you please?

MARY: Jack ... what about you in that corny cowboy outfit?

JACK: Oh I looked all right.

MARY: And those high heeled shoes you were wearing. Wow!

JACK: Well that shows how much you know .. For your information,

young lady, all cowboys wear high heeled shoes.

With open toes? You're crazy. MARY:

JACK: Well I had to cut 'em, they hurt my feet.

MARY: What a cowbody. You should have seen him, Don ...

swaggering around town with two guns in his belt.

JACK: Three, one's a cigarette lighter. Anyway, Mary, when

you're in Palm Springs you're supposed to dress like a

tough Westerner.

MARY: Some tough Westerner...your spurs still have dough in 'em

from cutting out cookies.

JACK: Well, you ate most of 'em, sister, so don't be funny...I

know what's cooking.

PHIL: OKAY, FOLKS..THE SHOW MAY BE FLOPPIN' BUT NOW HARRIS IS

HERE TO START THINGS POPPIN' SO SHOWER ME WITH THAT

SUN KISSED APPLAUSE.

(APPLAUSE)

JACK: Phil, I wish. Phil I. you wouldn't sneak in here like

that. And let me ask you something .WHY DIDN'T YOU SHOW

UP FOR REHEARSAL YESTERDAY. WHERE WERE YOU?

FRIL:

I'm sorry I wasn't here, Jackson. You see I couldn't get
a place in Palm Springs, so I'm staying out at the B Bar H.

JACK:

Oh, the B Bar H...What are you living in, a room or a
cabin?

FHIL:

In the bar, it's crowded out there too.

JACK: In the bar, it's crowded out there too. Hard to guess that you know. You must love that, Phil.

PHIL: No no, not any more... I'm on the wagon.

JACK: You.on the wagon?

PHIL: Yes siree... All I take is two drinks a day.

JACK: Phil, if you're on the wagon, you shouldn't drink anything.

PHIL: Lock, Jackson, my stomach's like a steel mill...you can shut it down but don't let the fire go cut.

JACK: Yeah yeah, I know what you mean...that right arm of yours is a pretty good stoker..too...Now it's time for a band number..Are your boys ready to play?

PHIL: Yeah, but Jackson I forgot to bring music with me.

JACK: You didn't forget it, brother, I hid it... Music only confuses them anyway.

PHIL: Now wait a minute, Jackson...Wait a minute. Wait a minute let's don't start that again,...you've been riding my boys long enough. My orchestra is not as bad as you so unprovocatively infer.

JACK: There he goes with that word again...unprovocatively...
Phil, you used that same word last Sunday.

PHIL: Look...when I spend a whole winter legrain' something,
I ain't throwin' it away on one broadcast.

JACK: Well Phil, unprovocatively or not all I know is when your band plays a number, it sounds like a filibuster with instruments...Now go ahead, and play.

PHIL: Hold it, Jackson, hold it. What was that lovely word you just said?

JACK: Filibuster.

PHIL: Filibuster. Gee, I already know unprovocatively...and now filibuster. Say Jackson, how do you spell filibuster?

JACK: C-a-t... Now go ahead, and play.

PHIL: C-a-t...filibuster....I'll have to remember that.

JACK: Yes, do...do...Now play something, will you?

(APPLAUSE AND SEGUE INTO BAND NUMBER)

(APPLAUSE)

(SECOND ROUTINE)

JACK: That was that was "Doctor, Lawyer, Indian Chief" played by Phil Harris and His Sweetest Music This Side of Cathedral City Orchestra...What a band...They look like a whole month of Lost Weekends...AND NOW, LADIES AND CENTLEMEN --

PHIL: Okay, Jackson, okay...but I still say my orchestra is not as bad as you so unprovocatively infer.

JACK: There he goes again... Phil, what are you trying to say?

PHIL: I'm tryin' to say this... If my band is as lousy as you say it is, why do you have 'em on your program?

JACK: Because I feel it's my civic duty to keep 'em off the streets...that's why...What a bunch of guys...Every time we have a sound effect of a police siren, they throw up their hands and holler "WE WAS FRAMED"

(MORE)

JACK: Then they get into a big argument over who's going to ride on the back step...Some musicians...Phil, how long have your boys been with you?

PHIL: About fourteen years.

JACK: Well you oughta buy 'em some new clothes...the numbers on their shirts are beginning to fade...Dress 'em up a little. And now -- ladies and gentlemen --

PHIL: <u>Jackson...I'm tellin'</u> you for the <u>last time...My</u> band is not as bad as you so unprovocatively filibuster.

JACK: FILIBUSTER?

PHIL: C-A-T, C-A-T.

JACK: Oh go away, will you? How do you like that, Mary? I tell him c-a-t spells filibuster and he believes it.

MARY: Well I think it's a shame the way you always take advantage of Phil just because he's a dope.

PHIL: You tell him, Livy.

JACK: But Mary, it's such a simple word, filibuster,

MARY: Oh sure...I'll bet you don't even know what it means.

JACK: 1 do too...A filibuster is when a man gets up and...well...he says a lot of things that don't quite...well...he rambles on and on...

MARY: That's a tobacco auctioneer.

JACK: I don't mean him. What I mean is --

DON: Mary, what Jack is trying to say is...that a filibuster is an innocuous speech...the main purpose of which is not to necessarily to convey subject matter, but to deliberately delay the introduction of a controversial issues.

PHIL: I never should agone on the wagon.

JACK: Quiet, Phil.

DON: Now I'll give you an example... If I know that Jack was

going to cut my salary, I'd prevent him from telling me

by filibustering.

JACK: Oh, oh Don, I'm glad you mentioned that... By a strange

coincidence I was looking over my budget..and would you

mind taking a little --

DON: LS/MFT, LS/MFT..LUCKY STRIKE MEANS FINE TOBACCO.

JACK: A little cut in --

DON; SO ROUND, SO FIRM, SO FULLY PACKED, SO FREE AND EASY ON

THE DRAW.

JACK: Don --

DON: TICK TICK...TICK TICK...TICK TICK...TICK TICK.

JACK: CUT.

DON: YES SIR! YOU BET! WITH MEN WHO KNOW TOBACCO BEST IT'S

LUCKIES TWO TO ONE.

JACK: Don --

DON: LUCKY STRIKES ARE MADE OF THE FINER, THE LIGHTER, THE

NATURALLY MILDER TOBACCO.

JACK: Fhil!

PHIL: IS/MFT, IS/MFT

JACK: MARY!

MARY: (SOUTHERN) AH'VE BEEN SMOKIN' LUCKY STRIKES FOR NIGH

ONTO TWENTY FIVE YEARS...BECAUSE AH'VE SEEN THEM

CONSISTENTLY BUY THE --

JACK: Wait a minute, WAIT A MINUTE, WAIT A MINUTE..I'M NOT

GOING TO CUT ANYBODY'S SALARY.

MARY, DON

AND PHIL: LS/MF...Oh.

JACK:

Everybody's so impetuous...C-A-T IMPETUOUS! Anyway,

Phil, that's what a filibuster is... Now let's get on

with the ...

SOUND:

(PHONE RINGS)

SOUND:

(RECEIVER CLICK)

JACK:

Hello.

ROCHESTER:

HELLO MR. BENNY, THIS IS ROCHESTER.

(APPLAUSE)

JACK:

Rochester, you know I'm in the middle of a program.. Did

you have to call me now?

ROCHESTER:

WELL THIS IS AN EMERGENCY!

JACK:

Every time you drive my car any place, there's an

emergency...What happened now?

-9-ROCHESTER: WELL, BOSS, YOU KNOW AFTER YOU PASS RIVERSIDE WHERE THE

HIGHWAY RUNS PARALLEL TO THE RATLROAD TRACKS?

JACK: Yes.

ROCHESTER: I WAS DRIVIN' ALONG MINDIN' MY OWN BUSINESS, AND AS I

PASSED A TRAIN, THE ENGINEER STUCK HIS HEAD OUT AND

YELLED, "WHICH WAY TO PALM SPRINGS?"

JACK: Uh huh.

ROCHESTER: AND I MADE THE FATAL MISTAKE OF SAYIN' "FOLLOW ME."

JACK: Follow you!...Rochester, are you trying to tell me you

had a wreck, with the train?

ROCHESTER: (BOSS, LET'S JUST CALL IT A MISMATING OF METALLIC

PERSONALITIES.

JACK: What?

ROCHESTER: IF A TRAIN PULLS INTO PALM SPRINGS WEARING FENDER

PANTS WITH A SHARP CREASE, THEY'RE YOURS.

JACK: This is terrible...Which train was it?

ROCHESTER: WELL NOW IT'S THE ATCHISON, TOPEKA AND CHEVROLET!

JACK: That does it. Now I'll have to buy a new car.

YOU BETTER BUY SOME NEW CLOTHES TOO. ROCHESTER:

JACK: New clothes?

ROCHESTER: YOU KNOW THAT HOOK ON THE TRAIN THAT FICKS UP THE

MAIL BAGS?

JACK: Yes.

ROCHESTER: IT GOT YOUR LAUNDRY!

My laundry! Rochester, all my shirts were in that bag. JACK:

ROCHESTER: DON'T WORRY, BOSS, I WIRED AHEAD TO THE NEXT STATION.

JACK: What did you say?

"NO STARCH": ROCHESTER:

Gee, I didn't know the Harvey Girls were ironing on the JACK:

side.. Now, Rochester, you get out here the best way you can,

ROCHESTER:

OKAY...GOODBYE.

JACK:

Goodbya.

---**-**

(SOUND: RECEIVER CLICK)

(APPLAUSE)

JACK:

If my car didn't have nine lives I don't know what I'd

do...

(LARRY'S SONG)

(APPLAUSE) (THIRD ROUTINE)

JACK:

That was...THAT WAS..."Aren't You Glad You're You,"

sung by Larry Stevens..and very good, Larry...Now kids, after the show tonight, I want you all to come over to my place and have some sandwiches and coffee...You know

I've...I'VE got Eddie Cantor's house.

DON:

You have?

MARY:

(LAUGHS)

JACK:

Mary, what's so funny about my having Eddie Cantor's

house?

MARY:

Tell Don how you got it.

JACK:

Mary, it's not that important...I've got the house and

that's all that counts.

MARY:

Well anyway, Don, here's the way it happened ..

JACK:

IT HAPPENED ... IT HAPPENED:

MARY:

Jack and I come down to Palm Springs last Monday...

(STARTS TO FADE) When we arrived in town we parked the

car and walked down the street looking for a real

estate agent (FADES)

(SOUND: FOOTSTEPS, WHICH CONTINUE)

JACK:

Mary, isn't Palm Springs wonderful? . You know I like to

come down here...it's the only chance I get to wear my

cowboy suit.

WARY: Jack, don't walk so fast, the sand gets into my

open-toed shoes.

JACK: Mine too....Gee, I'm getting hungry.

MARY: So em I...let's get something to eat.

JACK: All right, maybe we can. Well. we're in luck. Here's a

hot dog stand.

MARY: Some luck.

JACK: You wait here, I'll be right back.

(SOUND: COUPLE MORE FOOTSTEPS)

ARTIE: Pickle in the middle,

And the mustard on top, Just the way you like 'em, And they're all red hot.

JACK: Two hot dogs, please.

ARTIE: Couple puppies coming up.

JACK: Say I... I remember you... What are you doing in Palm

Springs?

ARTIE: Well, I am opening up a new branch. So far I got a hot

dog stand in Santa Monica, Pasadinka. San Bernadinhoohoo

... Anaheim, Azusa and Cucamongrel.

JACK: Oh, and now...AND NOW you've got one in Palm Springs.

ARTIE: Yes, I am opening so many stands that everybody in

California will soon be not dog unconscious.

JACK: You mean hot dog conscious.

Conscious.

ARTIE: Unconscious.

ARTIE: Taste 'em!

JACK:

JACK: Oh, I see. Well, how...HOW about my hot dogs?

ARTIE: Coming up. What kind of mustard would you like ... strong,

mild, or irresistible?

JACK: Mild, please.

ARTIE:

WELL, here you are.

JACK:

Thank you... How much are the hot dogs?

ARTIE:

To you...ten cents.

JACK:

Well...how much are they to other people?

ARTIE:

Ten cents, who do you think you are?

JACK:

Okay, OKAY here's your money.

ARTIE:

Thank you. VERY MUCH. Pickle in the middle

And the mustard on top, Just the way you like 'em, And they're all red hot.

(APPLAUSE)

JACK:

Here you are...HERE YOU ARE..Mary..here's your hot dog.

MARY:

Jack, I don't think a hot dog is going to do me...I

want a regular lunch.

JACK:

But Mary, to us these were ten cents apiece.

MARY:

To us? Well how much are they to other people?

JACK:

Ten cents, who do you think we are?...Anyway, if we eat

these we won't be wasting time... I have to find a place

to live. HERE.

MARY:

Well first let's have a regular lunch.

JACK:

All right, come on .. We'll go over to the Dunes...that's

a nice restaurant.

(TRANSITION MUSIC)

SOUND: (LIGHT CROWD NOISES, UP AND OUT)

MARY: Gee, it's sure crowded today... I hope we get a table.

JACK: Yeah...Here comes the...Oh pardon me, are you the

waiter?

NELSON: Well what do you think I am with this shirt, tie and

shoes on, a guest?

JACK: (I thought I could get away from him down here) ...

I'd like to get a table for two, please.

NELSON: As soon as I have one...Go into the bar and I'll call

you.

JACK: I don't want to go into the bar.

NELSON: Well go somewhere, I can't stand you here.

JACK: NOW LOOK... WE CAME IN HERE TO GET SOMETHING TO EAT.

AND IF YOU DON'T SHOW SOME --

NELSON: STOP BREATHING ON MY DISCHARGE BUTTON;

JACK: Oh for heaven's sake....All I want is --

MARY: Say Jack, Jack --

JACK: What?

MARY: Isn't that Eddie Cantor sitting all alone at that

table?

JACK: EDDIE CANTOR? Where?....Oh yeah. maybe we can sit

with him...Yeah, that's Eddie...Gee, I hope I look as

good as he does when I'm his age ... Come on, Mary,

let's go sit with him.

MARY: Say Jack, I just thought of something. Eddie's got a

house in Palm Springs... Maybe he'll rent you a room.

JACK: What do you mean, <u>nent</u> me a room...He's a friend of

mine...He'll probably give it to me for nothing...Let's

sit with him.

・事務後をよる こっぱかいん

SOUND: (FEW FOOTSTEPS)

JACK: HELLO EDDIE, HOW ARE YOU?

CANTOR: WELL JACK, MARY...SIT DOWN, SIT DOWN.

(APPLAUSE)

CANTOR: Say I haven't seen you in a long time, Jack...You look

marvelous.

JACK: Thanks, Eddie, but I have been a little sick you know.

CANTOR: Sick or not, I hope I look as good as you do when I'm

your age.

JACK: You did...

CANTOR: Shut up!

JACK: Well, how's the family, Eddie? How's Ida and the boys?

CANTOR: The boys?

JACK: Yes, your writers.

CANTOR: Oh, oh...For a minute you scared me, I haven't been

home all week. You know.

JACK: You haven't?

CANTOR: No, but I'm leaving for Los Angeles tonight.

JACK: Eddie..you're...going back to....Los Angeles?

MARY: Gee, I'm starved, Jack, I'm going to order something.

JACK: Go shead, Mary... Incidentally, the peanut butter

sandwiches here are are delicious.

MARY: <u>Incidentally</u>, I'm ordering the roast beef.

JACK: (LOUD) <u>INCIDENTALLY</u>, THE ROAST BEEF COSTS A DOLLAR

SEVENTY FIVE.

CANTOR: (LOUDER) INCIDENTALLY, EVERYBODY'S LOOKING AT US.

SHUT UP.

JACK: All right, Mary, you can have the roast beef, but if I

want a kiss later, don't ask me what for.

Springer of the company of the compa

MARY: Oh brother, what you have to go through to keep from

starving.

JACK: Say, I'm kind of hungry myself...What are you having,

Eddie?....It locks good.

CANTOR: Chicken soap with egg noodles.

JACK: Chicken soup with egg noodles...I think I'll have some

of that.

CANTOR: Okay, I'll have the waiter bring you a spoon.

JACK: No no, Eddie, no no Eddie I'll order some...a bowl

for myself.

CANTOR: They haven't got it today, I brought this from home.

JACK: Oh...SPC ON, WAITER...SPOON, SPOON.

sound: (SPOON SLAMMED ON TABLE)

JACK: And you don't have to throw it!

MARY: And waiter, bring me an order of roast beef.

NELSON: At last, a sale in this booth, I can't believe it.

JACK: Fresh guy....Gee, this soup looks good. Eddie.

CANTOR: Yeah, let's start....Ready, Scoop!

SOUND: (SPOONS IN DISH)

JACK: You know, Eddie, I'm sure glad I... (BLOWS) .. Boy, this

soup is hot...You know, Eddie, I'm sure glad I...Eddie, would you mind eating with your left hand and putting your right arm around my shoulder?....I'm too far from

the bowl.

CANTOR: Look Jack, why don't you put your right hand through

my left sleeve...then we can both dip at the same time,

JACK: No, then we'd have to cut a hole in your coat .... That

won't work.

NELSON: Why don't you put the bowl on my head and eat

piggy-back?

JACK: You go and get that roast beef...I think we're all

right now, Eddie. let's go.

CANTOR: Okay....Ready, Scoop!

SOUND: (SPOONS IN DISH)

JACK: As I was saying, Eddie..I'm sure glad I bumped into --

CANTOR: Jack, would you mind breaking a cracker and putting it

into the soup?

JACK: But I can't stand crackers in my soup.

CANTOR: Well break one in anyway and float it over to my side.

JACK: Okay.

SOUND: (CRUNCH OF CRACKER)

JACK: There...Anyway, Eddie, I'm sure glad I bumped into...

YOU SEE, YOU SEE, THE CRACKERS AREN'T FLOATING, THEY'RE

ALL ON MY SIDE.

CANTOR: WELL TIP THE BOWL A LITTLE, TIP THE BOWL A LITTLE.

JACK: Oh yeah....

CANTOR: C-A-T CAT!

JACK: Get ready, Eddie....Forward, Soup!

SOUND: (SPOONS IN DISH)

JACK: Say Mary, while you're waiting, why don't you get a

spoon and join us?

CANTOR: DON'T BRING GUESTS, IT'S CROWDED ENOUGH.

JACK: Well, I've had enough anyway.

SOUND: (SPOON LAID ON TABLE)

NELSON: Here's your roast beef.

MARY: Thank you.

NEISON: Do you want three forks with it, or are the boys sitting this one out?

JACK: Don't be so smart. Now Eddie, as I was saying..I'm sure glad I bumped into you....You see I'm going to stay in Palm Springs for a while, and I was wondering if you knew of any place where I could live..When did you say you were going back, Eddie?

CANTOR: Tonight.

JACK: Oh, oh...well, I was just wondering if you knew of any place where I could live from tonight on.

CANTOR: Well, Jack...I can't think of any place for rent at the moment..but, <u>say</u>...I'll tell you what.

JACK: (FAST) What what, tell me what what? CANTOR: Well...NO, no, I don't think you'd like it.

JACK: Yes I would, tell me, tell me, what were you going to say?

CANTOR: Well... I happen to have a little house down here and

JACK: Yeah yeah. Yeah. yeah yeah?

CANTOR: So why don't you stay there?

JACK: Well, that's darn nice of you, Eddie. What would you charge me for it?

CANTOR: Jack, we're friends...we've known each other for years.. take the house for nothing.

JACK: No no, Eddie, now wait a friendship is friendship, but I don't want to take advantage of it.. Now I insist on paying you for the house.

CANTOR: Oh, take it for nothing, please...I'll feel better.

JACK: But Eddie, I'll feel much better if you charge me something for it...a little something.

CANTOR:

No. no.

JACK:

Yes, yes, YES... Now how much do you want for one week?

CANTOR:

Three hundred dollars.

JACK:

Three...three hundred dollars? Gee, isn't that a big

jump from nothing?

MARY:

Waiter, bring me some more roast beef. WE'LL BE HERE

A LONG TIME.

JACK:

Mary. Look, Eddie...three hundred dollars is a lot of

money.

CANTOR:

But Jack, look what you're getting. a tennis court.

JACK:

I don't play tennis.

CANTOR:

A swimming pool.

JACK:

Look, I can't swim.

CANTOR:

And a beautiful kitchen... I know you make cookies.

JACK:

Eddie, I still think three hundred dollars is a little

high.

CANTOR:

All right, you can have the house for two hundred and

fifty. How's that?

JACK:

Look, Eddie, give me the house for nothing ... You'll

feel better, like you said.

CANTOR:

All right, Jack, I'll give you the house for nothing

BUT DO ME A FAVOR.

JACK:

What's that?

CANTOR:

THERE ARE PLENTY OF HOTELS IN PALM SPRINGS, DON'T START

A NEW ONE. HUH?

JACK:

Don't worry, I won't... Thanks, Eddie.

CANTOR:

But just a minute, Jack...before I give you the key

I THINK I'd better call Ida and see if it's okay.

JACK:

All right, Eddie, do it now....

CANTOR:

I'll be back in a minute.

SOUND:

(FEW FOOTSTEPS)

JACK:

Say Mary, this is really a break, isn't it? I never dreamed I'd get Centor's house, and for nothing. (STARTS TO FADE) Gee, I can give one room to Don, one room to Phil, one room to you, one room to Larry... (FADES)

CANTOR:

...Wait a minute, Ida, don't hang up....but Ida....But Ida.....Ida, I couldn't turn him down, he's an old friend....He's an old what?......But Ida, IDA how would you feel if I was in his position..how much can he make selling cigarettes...But Ida...Now Ida, I'M THE BOSS....I'm not going to argue with you any longer. I promised Jack Benny he could have the house and he's going to get it. goodbye.

SOUND:

(FECIVER CLICK...ABOUT EIGHT FOOTSTEPS)

CANTOR:

WELL JACK, IT'S ALL SETTLED, AND ARE YOU IN LUCK. TO ANYONE ELSE THE HOUSE WOULD BE THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

JACK:

AND TO ME IT IS FOR NOTHING?

CANTOR:

THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS, WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE?

JACK:

OH WELL, THE SOUP DIDN'T COST ME ANYTHING. COME ON

MARY, LET'S GO.

(APPLAUSE AND PLAYOFF MUSIC)

#### THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM CLOSING #20

(SWITCHOVER TO NEW YORK FOR CLOSING COMMERCIAL)

V CLOSING COMMERCIAL

BOONE:

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

DELMAR:

Certain facts must be plain to every smoker.

RUYSDAEL:

It takes fine tobacco to make a fine cigarette.

SIMS:

And Lucky Strike means fine tobacco.

DELMAR:

Yes, independent tobacco experts, present at the auctions, year after year, can see the makers of Lucky Strike consistently select and buy the finer, the

Strike consistently select and buy the finer, the lighter, the naturally milder Lucky Strike tobacco. This fine Lucky Strike tobacco means <u>real</u>, deep-down

smoking enjoyment for you.

SIMS:

Certain facts are plain!

DELMAR:

In a cigarette it's the tobacco that counts. And Lucky

Strike means fine tobacco.

RUYSDAEL:

Yes, IS - MFT!

SIMS:

So smoke that smoke of fine tobacco - Lucky Strike - so round, so firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on the

draw.

RUYSDAEL:

The famous tobacco auctioneers heard on tonight's program were Mr. F. E. Boone, of Lexington, Kentucky (CHANT - AMERICAN) and Mr. L. A. (Speed) Riggs, of Goldsboro, North Carolina (CHANT - SOLD TO AMERICAN). And this is Basil Ruysdael speaking for Lucky Strike.

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUYSDAEL:

IS - MFT
IS - MFT

DELMAR: (Imp;\_Tag

There's fine smoking pleasure in <u>fine</u> tobacco. And <u>Lucky Strike</u> means fire tobacco, so round, so firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw.

(SWITCHOVER TO HOLLYWOOD FOR JACK BENNY SIGN-OFF)

JACK:

Gee, Mary, it was certainly nice of Eddie Cantor to let

me have this house.

MARY:

It sure was.

JACK:

YOU KNOW HE WAS ONLY KIDDING - HE CAVE IT TO ME FOR

nothing...just think it has four bedrooms.

MARY:

Yeah, you'll make a fortune.

JACK:

Mary,  $I^{t}m$  not going to charge my friends...IS IT my

fault that everybody can't stand me.. Goodnight, folks.

## RUTHRAUFF & RYAN Inc. ADVERTISING RADIO DIVISION

CLIENT:

AMERICAN TOBACCO COMPANY

·π·

REV. #21

LUCKY STRIKE - L.S./M.F.T.

DATE: FEB

FEB. 17, 1946

PROGRAM:

THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM

**NETWORK:** 

**BROADCAST:** 

MBC

OPENING NEW YORK AS BROADCAST

DELMAR:

THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM presented by

RIGGS:

(CHANT - SOLD TO AMERICAN)

SIMS:

Let that famous chant remind you that Lucky Strike

means fine tobacco - so round, so firm, so fully

packed, so free and easy on the draw.

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUYSDAEL:

LS - MFT

LS - MFT

LS - MFT

SIMS:

Sure thing!

(Ex. C)
RUYSDAEL:

That's right!

DELMIR:

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so Tru,

so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw.

DCOME:

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

RUYSDAEL:

Quality of product is essential to continuing success.

SIMS:

In a cigarette it's the tobacco that counts. And Lucky Strike means fine tobacco. Yes, the makers of Lucky Strike consistently select and buy the finer, the lighter, the naturally milder Lucky Strike tobacco.

RUYSDAEL:

That's right! LS - MFT!

DELMAR:

Yes, Lucky Strike means fine tobasco - the finer, the lighter, the naturally milder Lucky Strike tobacco.

And this fine Lucky Strike tobacco means roal, deep-down smoking enjoyment for you. So smoke that smoke of fine tobacco - Lucky Strike!

(SWITCHOVER TO HOLLYWOOD FOR JACK BENNY PROGRAM)

(FIRST ROUTINE)

(AFTER COMMERCIAL, MUSIC UP AND FADES)

DON:

IN PAIM SPRINGS CALIFORNIA..THE LUCKY STRIKE PROGRAM..
STARRING JACK BENNY...WITH MARY LIVINGSTONE, PHIL
HARRIS, ROCHESTER, LARRY STEVENS, AND "YOURS TRULY"
DON WILSON.

(APPLAUSE, MUSIC UP AND FADES OUT)

DON:

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN...MAY I RECITE A LITTLE POEM?

LAST THURSDAY WAS SAINT VALENTINE'S DAY.

THE DAY WHEN LOVE IS IN BLOOM,

IT'S ALSO JACK BENNY'S BIRTHDAY,

JACK:

NOBODY LEAVE THIS ROOM!...Hello, folks, (APPIAUSE)

JACK:

Thank you, thank you...and Don, let me tell you something...I'm very proud of the fact that I was born in Februray...the same month as George Wadhington and Abraham Lincoln..Just think...Washington, Lincoln and Benny..The first Big Three...George, Abe and Jack... And you know, Don...it was just a stroke of luck that I arrived in February...I was supposed to be born in March.

DON:

JACK:

In March? Well...then how come you were born in February? Well, the stork was flying south for the winter, and he didn't want to come back just for me...It's a long trip, you know.

DON:

Well anyway, Jack, congratulations on passing another milestone.

JACK:

Thank you.

DON:

Oh, by the way, how old are you now?

JACK: Thirty seven... And now, ladies and gentlemen--

DON: Thirty seven! .. Why Jack, you said you were thirty seven

last year.

JACK: ...And now, ladies and--

DON: And the year before.

JACK: ...And now, ladies and--

DON: And the year before that you said you were thirty seven.

JACK: Don...when you're happy with something, why leave it?...

Anyway, a lot you care...you didn't even come to my

birthday party.

DON: Well, I'm very sorry, Jack... I got your invitation, but

I had to go back to Los Angeles.

JACK: Oh.

DON: And Jack, there was one thing about the invitation I

didn't quite understand.

JACK: What was that, Don?

DON: Well, it said... "You are cordially invited to attend my

birthday party on Thursday ... fifteen ... thirty-four ...

eleven"...What do those numbers mean?

JACK: They're the sizes of my shirts, underwear and socks, I

knew...I knew you'd want to bring something...I used to

put R.S.V.P. and what did I get, nothing...So from now

on I'm not taking any --

MARY: HELLO JACK, HI YA DON.

JACK & DON: HELLO, MARY, HELLO.

(APPLAUSE)

JACK: Say Mary, Don and I were just talking about my birthday

party...We had a lot of fun, didn't we?

-3-Yeah, you should have been there, Don... We played MARY: charades and postoffice and spin the bottle ... JACK: Yeah. MARY: And then we played Blind Man's Buff...(LAUGHINGLY)... And you should have seen Jack when he was it. DON: AW what did he do, Mary. tie a handkerchief around his eyes. MARY: No, he just turned out the lights. he figured he could have fun and save money at the same time. JACK: Same time, YOUR SISTER BABE WOULD HAVE FIT IN BLIND MAN'S BUFF. MARY: Then about eleven o'clock we all got hungry, so Rochester brought in Jack's birthday cake.

The birthday cake, huh...how did it taste? DON:

MARY: I don't know. By the time we took all the candles off it, I wasn't hungry any wore.

JACK: Mary, just be glad that I sent you an invitation to my party...that's all.

MARY: Say Jack, I meant to ask you about that invitation... It said.. You are cordially invited to attend my birthday party on Thursday ... S.O.S. "... What did that S.O.S. mean?

Short on Socks... I always have to remind you of ... Hom JACK: . I always have to remind you of ... Oh for heaven's sake ...That's the cue for Phil Harris, and he's not even here yet.

Well, maybe he's at the Lone Palm getting potted. MARY:

I don't care..I don't care where he is we've got to gas JACK: on with the show. Mary, you take his lines.

Oh Jack, I can't read Phil's lines. MARY:

JACK: Mary, we can't hold up the show...Now go ahead and read Phil's part...I'll give you the cue again...Short on Socks.

MARY: OKAY, FOIKS, HERE'S YOUR FAVORITE PIXIE,

HARRIS IS HERE AND HE'S RRIIGHT FROM DIXIE.

APPRECIATE ME, APPRECIATE ME:

JACK: Phil, I wish you'd stop coming in here with those corny entrances...And another thing...

MARY: Hey Jackson, Jackson, I got a joke that'll murder ya...

Ask me what the wallpaper said to the wall.

JACK: Phil...

MARY: Go ahead, ask me.

JACK: All right, Phil...What did the wallpaper say to the wall?

MARY: You may be plastered but I'll stick to you anyway!

HA HA HA HA...OH HARRIS, YOU'RE LIKE A STRONG THEATRE

SEAT, YOU NEVER LET THE AUDIENCE DOWN...LOVE IT, LOVE

IT, LOVE IT!

JACK: Now Phil, the next time you...

MEL: LADIES AND GENTLEMEN...FOR THE BENEFIT OF THOSE WHO
TUNED IN LATE, THE PART OF PHIL HARRIS IS BEING PLAYED
BY MARY LIVINGSTON.

JACK: Well it's no use, Mary..even you can't save those kind of jokes...Let's have a song from Larry Stevens while we're waiting for Phil...Oh Larry...

LARRY: Here I am, Mr. Benny. (APPLAUSE)

IARRY: Say Mr. Benny, I want to thank you for inviting me to your party... I sure had a good time.

<sub>2</sub>21

JACK: At my party? Larry, I didn't see you there...when did

you come in?

LARRY: When you were playing Blind Man's Buff.

JACK: Oh...Oh, did I say hello to you?

LARRY: No, but you kissed me twice.

JACK: Oh. Well kid, when you get a little older and grow a

beard, I won't make that mistake... Now let's have a song,

Larry.

LARRY: Okay. By the way, Mr. Benny, there was one thing I

didn't understand about that invitation you sent me.

JACK: What was that, kid?

LARRY: Well, it said,.. "You are cordially invited to attend my

birthday party on Thursday ... G.T.D.T.K.W.I.N....What

does that mean?

JACK: Go To Desmonds, They Know What I Need...Sing, kid....

and thanks for the bicycle clip ... It was just my size.

(APPLAUSE AND SEGUE INTO LARRY'S NUMBER)

(APPLAUSE)

(SECOND ROUTINE)

JACK:

That that was Larry Stevens singing "Let It Snow"...The title is really "Let It Snow, Let It Snow"...you're supposed to say it twice...but we have a very long show, and if we take up too much time, the tobacco auctioneer at the end of the program will have to hurry and you won't be able to understand a thing he says...So in view of the fact that we're trying to save time, I had to change the title of Larry's song from "Let It Snow, Let It Snow," to just "Let It Snow"...AND NOW, FOIKS--

MARY:

That line was originally "Ladies and Gentlemen," but the genius cut it down to "Folks."

JACK:

Yes, we save wherever we can...that's why I changed the title of Larry's song from --

PHIL:

OKAY, FOLKS . HERE'S YOUR FAVORITE PIXIE,
HARRIS IS HERE AND HE'S RIGHT FFOM DIXIE.
APPRECIATE ME, APPRECIATE ME! YOU LOVELY SUN-TANNED
BEAUTIES, YES SIR!
(APPLAUSE)

JACK:

Phil, Phil we couldn't wait for you any longer, so Mary did your routine...Now go sit down.

PHIL:

Wait a minute, wait a minute, Jackson...I got a joke that'll murder ya.... Ask me what the wallpaper said to the wall.

JACK:

Phil, Mary did that joke.

PHIL:

I don't care who did it...ask me...What the wallpaper sc to the wall?

JACK:

All right, Phil, we'll do it again. What did the wallpaper say to the wall?

PHIL: You might be a little cracked, but I got designs on you...HA HA HA CH CH HARRIS, THEY OUGHTA PUT A SLOT IN YOUR HEAD, CAUSE YOUR BRAINS ARE LIKE MONEY IN THE BANK...LOVE IT, LOVE IT!

JACK: What kind of language is that? How do you like that.

MEL: IADIES AND GENTLEMEN...FOR THE BENEFIT OF THOSE WHO

TUNED IN LATE, AREN'T YOU GLAD YOU'RE YOU?

JACK: Phil, Phil, you're supposed to do what we rehearse and not bring in any new stuff... I got designs on you...

Where'd you get that joke?

FHIL: I hired myself a writer, Jackson, I found him right here in Palm Springs.

JACK: A writer?

PHIL: Yeah. he lives right over here on the Indian Reservation.

JACK: Phil, I know Palm Springs is crowded, but why is he living on the...No, I can't ask him, Mary, Mary, you do it.

MARY: Okay. Phil, I know Palm Springs is crowded, but why is he living on an Indian Reservation?

PHIL: Because he's an Indian!

JACK: <u>I knew it</u>, <u>I knew it</u>!...Phil, I don't know I don't know where you find 'em, but I never heard of an Indian writer.

DON: Well I think you're wrong, Jack..Some Indians are very good writers.

PHIL: Sure, Jackson...this guy I've got not only writes joken but he writes commercials.

JACK: What?

PHIL: Go ahead, Don...read the one my writer gave you.

DON: Okay.

JACK: Now wait a minute.

DON: (DOES INDIAN WHOOP)

JACK: Oh for heaven's sake.

DON: Me...likum...Lucky Strike...

Me...sendum...smoke signals...

IS/MFTeeum...LS/MFTeeum

JACK: Teeum?

DON: Yes sir! Pow! You betcham! .. Lucky Strike heap round,

heap firm, heap fully packed...heap free and easy on

the draw.

JACK: Don...

DON: Me...heap big...Indian chief.

JACK: You big heap that's all...Ugh.

(DRUM - INDIAN TOM TOMS)

JACK: What's that?

DON: Shhh...Signal come from Reservation...It say..."With

Sioux Indian who know tobacco best, it's Luckies,

Sioux to one."

JACK: Oh, is that Sioux?

DON: NOW MY GOOD FRIEND I.A. "SPEED" RAIN-IN-THE-FACE

MEL: (AUCTIONEER)

JACK: Don, Don that was very good ... very good. Now let's --

SOUND: (HORSES' HOOFS GALLOPING AWAY)

JACK: What are those horses hoofs?

MARY: (INDIAN) Commercial finish, takum plug back to

Reservation.

JACK: Ch...Me catchum on...AND NOW, FOLKS --

PHIL: (DOES INDIAN WHOOP)

Oh.

MEL:

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN .... FOR THE BENEFIT OF YOU INDIANS

WHO TUNED IN LATE...MY FACE IS RED TOO.

MARY:

This is the craziest program we've done yet...What are

we aiming at?

JACK:

Four-thirty...seven-thirty in the east.

PHIL:

Say Jackson, we better start gettin' sharp, or we'll

hear about it at five-thirty...You know what's when

Fred Allen comes on.

JACK:

Phil, when you mention Fred Allen on this program...you must be closer to retirement than I think you are...I heard his program last week...While he was telling a joke, a long word got stuck in his nose sideways and he held up the show for five minutes...So don't tell me

about Allen.

MARY:

Oh Jack, you're just mad because his picture is better

than yours.

JACK:

Mary, that's no comparison, everybody's picture is better than mine...Now let's forget about that ill wind from Allen's Alley, it's time for a band

number...Go ahead, Phil.

PHIL:

OKAY, BOYS, FILIBUSTER!

(APPLAUSE AND SEGUE INTO BAND NUMBER)

(APPLAUSE)

(THIRD ROUTINE)

JACK: That that was "SWETTHEART" played by Pail Harris and His

Sweetest Music This Side of Rogers Stables Orchestra..

and that's a --

MEL: FOR THE BENEFIT OF THOSE HORSES WHO TUNED IN LATE...

ROGERS STABLE IS A STABLE OWNED BY ROGERS.

JACK: Roger. I mean -- thank you... Now come on, COME ON,

kids, let's keep the show moving.

PHIL: What's the hurry, Jackson?

JACK: WELL, I'm having some important people over for dinner

tonight, and I don't want to be late....Rochester's calling for me. By the way, Mary, remind me to pick

up some salami on the way home.

MARY: Okay.

DON: Oh, Jack, I meant to ask you about Rochester... Is it

true that he was lost for two days out on the ocean?

JACK: Yes, he was out in a boat near Catalina.

PHIL: I read about it, Jackson... I heard it on the radio too.

JACK: Yeah...funny thing...I didn't know anything about it

until it was all over.

MARY: You didn't?

JACK: No. When I found out about it last Wednesday, I was

home taking my violin lesson....You know I still have my music teacher, Professor Le Blanc. Anyway, here's

what happened.

(TRANSITION MUSIC)

JACK: (PLAYS EXERCISES TWICE..HITS SOUR NOTE)

MEL: No, no, no Monsieur Benny...once more you have made

the same mistake.

-11-#21 JACK: I'm, I'm sorry, Professor Le Blanc. Shall I do it again? MEL: Yes, and this time, please take off your gloves. JACK: Well, the strings are cold....All right. Now, commence..(IN RHYTHM) One and two and three and MEL: four. AND... (PLAYS EXERCISES TWICE) JACK: (IN RHYTHM) Do not hold your bow too tightly, MEL: It will help you play more lightly.

JACK: (PLAYS EXERCISES ONCE)

MEL: (IN RHYTHM) Play it softer, not so brassy,

Pull your tongue in, you're not Lassie.

JACK: (PLAYS EXERCISES TWICE AND HITS SOUR NOTE)

MEL: No, no, no, no...Nom d'un cochon, Sacre Bleu...Monsieur
Benny, please tell me something...how long have you been

playing the violin?

JACK: WELL ever since I can remember... I was a child prodigy.

MEL: I do not believe it.

VACK: That I was a prodigy?

MEL: No, that you were a child. Now take it again, please.

JACK: Okay.

MEL: (IN RHYTHM) One and two and three and four. AND.

JACK: (PLAYS EXERCISES ONCE)

MRL: (IN RHYTHM) Play it bright and not so dull, sir.

This is what gave me my ulcer.

JACK: (PLAYS EXERCISES ONCE)

MEL: (IN RHYTHM) This time soft just like a pillow,

What have I done to Petrillo?

JACK: (PLAYS EXERCISES TWICE)...How was that?

MEL: Very good ... He re.

JACK: Oh boy, another gold star...You know, Professor, some

day I may be a great violinist.

MEL: You should live so long and you already did.

JACK: Now listen --

MEL: Hmmm...child prodigy.

JACK: Well I was...My father made me start playing the violin

when I was seven.

MEL: Oh, so your father made you take up the violin.

JACK: Yes.

MEL: And where is your father now?

JACK: In Florida.

MEL: The coward...And now, Monsieur Benny, I guess the

hour is up.

JACK: No, NO it isn't Professor...when we started the lesson,

I set the alarm clock..it will ring when the hour is up.

MEL: Oh all right..(FOR THIS FOR THIS I LEFT LOCKHEED) Now,

(IN RHYTHM) One and two and three and four ... AND.

JACK: (FLAYS EXERCISES TWICE)

SOUND: (INTERRUPTS WITH LOUD ALARM CLOCK..THEN FAST RUNNING

FOOTSTEPS...AND LOUD DOOR SLAM)

JACK: Well how do you like that...he didn't even wait for me

to pay him...Oh well...I wonder if I should keep

practicing...NO, NO I can't stand it any more.

SOUND: (NOISE OF VIOLIN PUT IN CASE)

AW gee, I wish I hadn't told Rochester he could have a couple of days off...he does everything for me...so tired of sleeping with my clothes on..well, I guess I'll turn on the radio.

SOUND:

(CLICK OF DIAL..STATIC)

MEL:

(FILTER..A LA THE WHISTLER) I'm the Whistler...I WALK BY NICHT. (WHISTLE)

(WHISTLES FEW NOTES OF THE WHISTLER'S THEME AND SEGUES

INTO CHICKORY CHICK)

JACK:

Gee, that Whistler scares me....And I've got such a nice painting of his mother....I'll try and get something else.

SOUND:

(LITTLE STATIC)

NELSON:

Ladies and gentlemen....Are you near-sighted? When you're having breakfast, do you get too close to your hot cakes? Do you get molasses on your glasses? Do you suffer from middle-age spread? Do your hips try to hardle your girdle? Hummumm? If you suffer from these or any other ailments, why not try Symmupathy Soothing Syrup? Remember, Symmupathy spelled backwards is Yitapamis..... Y-H-T-A-P-M-Y-S.

WRITERS:

Yit Yit Yitapamis Yit Yit Yitapamis Yit Yit Yitapamis Drives Your Blues <u>Awaaaaay</u>.

JACK:

He must have a new quartette and ...

NELSON:

AND NOW LADIES AND GENTLEMEN HERE'S THE YHTAFMYS NEWS
REPORTER WITH A SPECIAL ITEM..ROCHESTER VAN JONES WHO
HAVE BEEN ADRIFT IN THE PACIFIC OCEAN FOR THE LAST TWO
DAYS, HAS BEEN FOUND BY THE COAST GUARD AND TOWED
INTO PORT.

HEL: ROCHESTER IS THE BUTLER OF THAT FAMOUS COMEDIAN, JACK

BENTLEY.

What?

JACK:

That's Benny.

NETSON:

OUR QUARTET WILL NOW SING THEIR VERSION OF THAT NEW

SONG HIT, "YES WE HAVE NO BANANAS, BUTTER OR SUGAR."

JACK:

I don't want to hear that.

SOUND:

(CLICK OF DIAL)

JACK:

Oh my goodness, Rochester adrift in the Pacific..I didn't even know he was on a boat..Well thank heaven

he's safe. When he gets home I'm going to....

SOUND:

(PHONE RINGS)

JACK:

Maybe that's aim.

SOUND:

(CLICK OF RECEIVER)

JACK:

Hello.

JANE:

Long distance call for Jack Bentley.

JACK:

That's Benny ... I'll take it.

JANE:

Very well.

JACK:

HELLO, HELLO? HELLO...IS THIS ROCHESTER?

HOCHESTER:

YOU WERE EXPECTING MAYBE SHIPWRECK KELLY?

JACK:

ROCHESTER!

(APPLAUSE)

JACK:

Rochester, I just heard about you being in the ocean

for two days. How are you?

ROCHESTER:

SALTY!

JACK:

I know, I know, but tell me what happened.

ROCHESTER:

WELL BOSS, ME AND MY FRIEND SAM WERE ABOUT TWENTY

MILES OFF CATALINA, WHEN WE DEVELOPED MOTOR TROUBLE.

AND YOU KNOW I CAN'T SWIM.

Uh~huh.

ROCHESTER:

When suddenly..a big wave swept me overboard. And I

landed right next to a vicious looking shark..So I got

back to the boat fast, and I ..

JACK:

Wait a minute .. you just said you couldn't swim.

ROCHESTER:

I DIDN'T THINK I COULD RUN ON WATER EITHER, BUT I DID!

JACK:

Well, well..what happened then?

ROCHESTER:

WEIL...WHEN WE WEREN'T RESCUED AFTER THE FIRST DAY,

WE REALIZED WE WERE IN A TOUGH SPOT.. SO WE STARTED

SENDING OUT MESSAGES IN BOTTLES.

JACK:

What did the messages say?

ROCHESTER:

"SEND MORE BOTTLES!"

JACK:

Rochester, I hope you weren't drinking out there.

ROCHESTER:

OH NO BOSS, NO SIR...BUT AFTER THE SECOND DAY WE SURE

GOT HUNGRY...AND FORTUNATELY A BIRD LANDED ON THE BACK

OF THE BOAT.

JACK:

A bird...good.

ROCHESTER:

SO I PICKED UP MY RIFLE, TOOK AIM, AND...

JACK:

Rifle! Rochester, you wouldn't shoot a poor little bird.

ROCHESTER:

No I JUST WANTED TO FRIGHTEN HER ENOUGH TO LAY AN EGG!

TA /IT/ .

JACK: Did you frighten her?

ROCHESTER:

Did I! SHE LAID TWO EGGS AND THREE STRIPS OF BACON!

JACK:

Rochester, don't be ridiculous. a bird can't lay bacon!

ROCHESTER:

BOSS, WHEN YOU GOT A GUN IN YOUR FACE, YOU FIND OUT

YOU GOT TALENT YOU NEVER KNEW YOU HAD.

JACK:

Never mind that... Now tell me, how did you get back to

shore?

ROCHESTER:

Well, the Coast Guard finally found us and towed us

into the Harbor.

-16- #21

JACK: Well I'm glad it came out all right...It certainly was

an unusual experience.

ROCHESTER: It sure was... Hee hee hee.

JACK: Rochester, what are you laughing at?

ROCHESTER: IT IS THE FIRST TIME I EVER LOST A WEEKEND ON WATER!

JACK: Neither did I...Anyway, Rochester, I'm glad you're

safe and hurry out here to Palm Springs.

ROCHESTER: I will. Goodbye. Goodbye.

(APPLAUSE)

JACK: Goodbye. Well Don, there you are .. that's how I found out

about Rochester.

(APPLAUSE AND PLAYOFF MUSIC)

JACK: Ladies and gentlemen, this is American Brotherhood Week.

Brotherhood! There is much more to it than the word itself implies. Many of us feel that we are practicing it if we have consideration or respect for our immediate circle of friends. Well, that's not enough! We should have it for all people everywhere.

The color of a man's skin and the church he goes to is a mighty poor yardstick to use in measuring his character.. and to have a contempt for an entire race because of color or creed is unthinkable! If you want to know how it feels..think back to when the Germans and the Japanese thought themselves superior races, and said that all Amercians were "decadent, criminal, and stupid." Our anger and indignation flared at the thought of Americans being called decadent, criminal and stupid...and yet if we tolerate racial and religious discrimination..we are!

(MORE)

#21

JACK: (CONTD) I think I saw Brotherhood at its best when I was overseas during the war. When men are fighting for their lives and the lives of their fellows. racial and religious issues are relegated to their proper place of unimportance. I never heard a wounded man complain about being carried back to a field hospital by a Negro...or ask whether the blood plasma he was getting was Catholic, Protestant or Jewish. You know, a bullet is a very democratic thing.

-17-

So let's remember and perpetuate these battlefield lessons and carry them through our lives to make a better world...

There is a verse in the song "America The Beautiful" that should mean a lot to all of us..

"America...America...God shed His Grace on thee...
And crowned thy good...with brotherhood...

From sea to shining sea."

"And crowned thy good...with brotherhood. That is our heritage..let's live up to it!....

Ladies and gentlemen - JACK WILL BE BACK IN A MINUTE, BUT FIRST HERE IS MY GOOD FRIEND, L. A. SPEED RIGGS.

DON:

(SWITCHOVER TO NEW YORK FOR CLOSING COMMERCIAL)

V CLOSING COMMERCIAL

RIGGS;

(CHANT - SOLD TO AMERICAN)

SIMS:

A man goes by what he knows! Here's what Mr. William Lee Branch, independent tobacco auctioneer of

Winterville, North Carolina, said:

BRANCH:

Sure I smoke Luckies - been smoking them for eighteen years. Any tobacco man will tell you that the quality of a cigarette depends on the quality of the tobacco that goes into it. And I know from long experience that Lucky Strike buys fine quality tobacco.

DELMAR:

Quote: "I know from long experience that Lucky Strike buys fine quality tobacco." Unquote. Yes, Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw. So for your own real, deep-down smoking enjoyment smoke that smoke of fine tobacco - Lucky Strike.

RUYSDAEL:

The famous tobacco auctioneers heard on tonight's program were Mr. L. A. (Speed) Riggs, of Goldsboro, North Carolina (CHANT - SOLD TO AMERICAN) and Mr. F. E. Boone, of Lexington, Kentucky (CHANT - AMERICAN). And this is Basil Ruysdael speaking for Lucky Strike.

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUYSDAEL:

l<u>3</u> - Mft ls - Mft

LS - MFT

DELMAR: (Imp. Tag #2) In a cigarette it's the tobacco that counts. And Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so firm, so fully

packed, so free and easy on the draw.

(SWITCHOVER TO HOLLYWOOD FOR JACK BENNY SIGN-OFF)

#21

Well Jack, another program's over. MARY:

JACK: Yup, another program and another birthday. Just think,

Mary, next year at this time I'll be thirty nine.

MARY: Thirty nine! Jack, you said this year you were

thirty seven.

JACK: Oh yes, yes, I'll be thirty eight... I gotta watch

that ... Goodnight, folks.

## RUTHRAUFF & RYAN Inc. ADVERTISING RADIO DIVISION

CLIENT:

AMERICAN TOBACCO COMPANY

LUCKY STRIKE - L.S./M.F.T.

BROADCAST:

REV. #22

DATE:

FEB. 24, 1946

PROGRAM:

THE JACK BENNY PROCRAM

**NETWORK:** 

NBC

# AS BROADCAST

### OPENING NEW YORK Ι

DELMAR:

THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM!

RUYSDAEL:

Quality of product is essential to continuing success.

BOONE:

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

SIMS:

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so firm,

so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw!

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUYSDAEL:

LS - MFT

LS - MFT

LS - MFT

DELMAR:

That's right!

SIMS:

Yes sir!

RUYSDAEL:

And how!

SIMS:

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so firm,

so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw.

RIGGS:

(CHANT - SOLD TO AMERICAN)

DELMAR:

In a cigarette it's the tobacco that counts. And Lucky Strike means fine tobacco. Here's what Mr. Edwin Lee Moore, independent tobacco buyer and warehouseman of Greenville, North Carolina, said:

MOORE:

For many years I've been in a good position to know the facts about who buys what tobacco at the auctions I follow every season. And in all this time I've seen Lucky Strike buy light, naturally milder leaf that makes a milder, more enjoyable smoke. My own cigarette for sixteen years has been Lucky Strike.

RUYSDAEL:

Yes, Mr. Edwin Lee Moore has been there - he knows!

And Lucky Strike means fine tobacco. So for your own real, deep-down smoking enjoyment smoke that smoke of fine tobacco - Lucky Strike.

(SWITCHOVER TO HOLLYWOOD FOR JACK BENNY PROGRAM)

(FIRST ROUTINE)

(AFTER COMMERCIAL, MUSIC UP AND FADES)

DON:

FROM THE PLAZA THEATRE IN PALM SPRINGS...THE LUCKY STRIKE

PROGRAM..STARRING JACK BENNY...WITH MARY LIVINGSTON.

PHIL HARRIS, ROCHESTER, LARRY STEVENS, AND "YOURS TRULY"

DON WILSON,

(APPLAUSE, MUSIC UP AND FADES OUT)

DON:

LADIES AND GENTLEVEN. LET'S GO OUT TO JACK BENNY'S HOUSE
HERE IN PALM SPRINGS. IT'S AN HOUR BEFORE SHOW TIME AND
JACK IS TAKING A NAP. ROCHESTER; IS GOING QUIETLY ABOUT

HIS DUTIES.

JACK:

(SNORES TWICE)

ROCHESTER:

(SINGS) I'M ALWAYS CHASING RAINBOWS, WATCHING CLOUDS DRIFTING BY,

MY SCHEMES ARE JUST LIKE ALL MY DREAMS,

- ENDING IN THE SKY.

JACK:

(SNORES ONCE)

ROCHESTER:

(SINGS) SOME FELLOWS SEEM TO HAVE THE GOOD THINGS,

BUT ALL I DO IS SIT AND PINE.

SOME FELLOWS MAKE A SEVEN SOME TIMES,

BUT I CAN'T EVEN THROW A NINE ...

BELIEVE ME...

JACK:

(SNORES ONCE) (THEN YAWNING).. Rochester...

ROCHESTER:

(SINGS) I'M ALWAYS CHASING RAINBOWS...

JACK:

ROCHESTER!

ROCHESTER:

Well, boss, I see you got your little blue eyes open...

I hope my singing didn't wake you up.

JACK:

Yes it did! Rochester, I just had the most wonderful

dream.

ROCHESTER:

Really?

JACK:

You know, I dreamt I was listening to Fred Allen's program. He went down to Allen's Alley, knocked on all the doors, and there was nobody home. What a lull!...

And then I dreamt his program was so bad his sponsor came in and threw him off the air. Ha ha ha ha. Allen couldn't get another job, and he sank lower and lower...

And then I dreamt he became a bum on Broadway, mooching nickels and dimes for something to eat.

ROCHESTER:

Hee hee hee hee.

JACK:

What are you laughing at?

ROCHESTER:

IF YOU'D SLEPT ABOUT FIVE MINUTES LONGER, YOU'DA HAD TO

SEND HIM FLOWERS!

JACK:

Yeah... Anyway, it was a wonderful dream.. I wonder what

he dreams about me.

ROCHESTER:

HE WOULDN'T WASTE HIS TIME ON YOU, BOSS, HE'S STILL

YOUNG ENOUGH TO DREAM ABOUT THE OPPOSITE SEX.

JACK:

Oh no he isn't...Say Rochester, what time is it?

ROCHESTER:

Three twenty-five.

JACK:

Oh my goodness..I told Miss Livingston to drop by here

at three-thirty, I better hurry.

ROCHESTER:

What kind of a show are you gonna do today, boss?

JACK:

Oh, just something informal, nothing special..probably

ad lib a lot.

MARY: (OFF) OH JACK, JACK, COME ON .. WE'LL BE LATE FOR THE

SHOW.

JACK: RIGHT WITH YOU, MARY... See you after the broadcast,

Rochester .. Goodbye .

ROCHESTER: Goodbye.

SOUND: (DOOR CLOSES)

JACK: Hello, Mary.

MARY: Hello, Jack.

SOUND: (FOOTSTEPS, WHICH CONTINUE)

JACK: Gee, you look nice... Say, where were you last night?

MARY: Why Jack, I was at the barn dance at Rogers Stables

with...(COYLY) Oh, I'm not gonne tell you.

JACK: Aw come on, Mary...who were you dancing with?

MARY: (COYLY) No, I'm not gonna tell you.

JACK: Come on, Mary, don't keep secrets from me. Who were you

dancing with?

MARY: You, you dope, and you fell asleep.

JACK: Huh?..Oh yes, that's right...I had Ovaltine for dinner..

Say Mary, isn't Palm Springs a nice little town?

MARY: Yeah, it's all right I guess.

JACK: And look at that cute date shop...You know this .

desert is famous for its dates.

MARY: I know, I know.

JACK: And look at this place next to it....Florist and Date

Shop....look.

MARY: Yeah.

JACK: Gee it's such a cute town.

MILT: Pardon me, Miss Livingston, may I have your autograph?

SOUND: (FOOTSTEPS STOP)

MARY: Why certainly...

MILT: Gee thank you.

SOUND: (FOOTSTEPS RESUME)

JACK: .... (HUMS LOVE IN BLOOM)...Oh look, Mary, look at that

little place across the street...Cleaners, Dyers and
Date Shop...I sent my suit there and it came back so
sticky...Before they press it they must put samples in
your pockets...But this is the cutest little town, isn't

it?

MARY: Yeah.

JANE: Oh Miss Livingston would you give  $m_E$  your autograph,

please?

SOUND: (FOOTSTEPS STOP)

MARY: Why surely...Here you are, honey.

JANE: Than't you.

SOUND: (FOOTSTEPS RESUME)

JACK:.. ... Hrm:... Hey Mary, Look... here's the place where I

bought my spurs.

MARY: Where?

JACK: Right here...Boots, Saddles, Harness and Date Shop...

You know, Mary, there's something about this town that's so relaxing and restful... No wonder so many people come

here.

MARY: Uh huh.

TACK: Miss Livingston --

MARY: Yes?

Sound: (FOOTSTEPS STOP)

TACK: Miss Livingston, would you give me your autograph please?

MARY: I'll be glad to...Here you are.

TACK: Thank you very much.

(FOOTSTEPS RESUME) SOUND:

MARY: .....You know, Jack, this is a cute little town.

JACK: What's cute about it? You know, Mary, you turned out

to be the biggest ham I ever saw..signing autographs all

the time.

Oh you're just mad because they didn't ask you..and you MARY:

even carry pictures of yourself.

I AM NOT. JACK:

MARY: Oh Jack, look at this place. Blacksmith shop and date

parlor..

Oh yes, and look at the sign... "Under the spreading palm JACK:

> tree the village Smithy stands"... I bet the muscles of his brawny arms stand out like stuffed dates ... . Well,

here we are at the stage door ...

MARY: Oh Jack, there's the little hot dog man. Let's get a hot

dog.

JACK: Okay, we have a few minutes' time.

ARTIE: Pickle in the middle

And the Mustard on top, Just the way you like 'e And they're all red hot.

SOUND: (FOOTSTEPS STOP)

Well.. I see you're still in town, two hot dogs, please. JACK:

ARTIE: Couple puppies coming up. . Would you like to have them

served the Palm Springs style?

JACK: What do you mean, Palm Springs style?

ARITE: Well that's with pickle, mustard and sun tan oil.

JACK: Just the ... just the pickle and the mustard, please.

ARTIE: Okay. Do you want the pickle in the middle and the

mustard on top, or the mustard in the middle and the

pickle on top?

JACK: Well....

MARY: Have you got any horse radish?

ARTIE: Horse redish doesn't go with hot dogs.

11111

MARY: I know, I just wanted to see where you'd out it.

JACK: Mary, we haven't time to fool around. Give me my two hot

dogs, please.

ARTIE: Here you are.

JACK: Thank you...goodbye.

ARTIE: Goodbye..Pickle in the middle

And the mustard on top, Just the way you like 'em And they're all red hot.

(APPLAUSE)

JACK: Well come on, Mary...here's the stage..we better get on..

SOUND: (DOOR OPENS)

PHIL: HA HA HA...OH HARRIS, YOU'RE SO PRETTY IT'S TOO BAD

YOU'RE NOT TWO-FACED. AND NOW LADIES AND GENTLEMEN

HERE'S A....

JACK: Mary, we must be late...HEY, PHIL....

PHIL: Jackson...HOLD IT, I'M JUST GOING INTO A BAND NUMBER.

JACK: Gee, my watch must be wrong.

MARY: Yeah, we never should have bought it at that date shop.

JACK: I guess you're right...GO AHEAD, FHIL.

(APPIAUSE)

(BAND NUMBER)

(APPLAUSE)

(SECOND ROUTINE)

JACK: Thank you...that was "Come To Baby Do" played by Phil

Harris and His Melancholy Music Makers. Melancholy

meaning half of 'em have heads like melons..and the other half look like collies..except Frankie, the guitar player ..he looks a little like a Saint Bernard, and you know..

-7-#22 PHIL: Now wait a minute, Jackson...Frankie may be shaggy, but he don't look like no Saint Bernard. JACK: Then why has he got a keg of brandy around his neck? BECAUSE WHEN HE COMES TO AN EIGHT BAR REST, HE AIN'T PHIL: GONNA JUST SIT THERE DOIN' NOTHIN'. Oh ... Well can't he just sit there and listen to the JACK: music? THAT'S WHAT DROVE HIM TO DRINK. PHIL: JACK: Oh! I knew it...what a band..Well now let's get on with the show...Now that I'm here...Oh hello Don, where have you been? DON: I just stepped out to get a package of Luckies. A package of Luckies? Where'd you get them? JACK: DON: In the lobby, out of that cigarette and date machine. JACK: Oh, ch...Well, Don, I wouldn't eat any of those dates if I were you...they're fattening you know..and you're not exactly Tom Thumb. . you know. Well, I know, Jack, but since I've been down here in DON: Palm Springs, I don't look so big. That's only because they have so many mountains here.... JACK: Take my word for it, you are, shall we say a trifle obese?....Yes we'll say it, obese. I don't know, Jackson, there are plenty of guys that are PHIL: obeser than Don. Obeser?...Phil, that word isn't even in Webster's JACK:

Dictionary.

How do you like that, I'm smarter than Webster. PHIL:

Well don't let Webster find 1t out, he'd probably be JACK: upset...Now let's....Get on...

(KNOCK ON DOOR) SOUND:

Come in. JACK:

*\** ...

SOUND: (DOOR OPENS)

Yes?

STREBE:

Mr. Benny, my name is Strebe,  $\mathbf{I}^{t}\mathbf{m}$  the manager of this

theatre and date shop.

JACK:

Oh, oh hello, Mr. Strebe. Hello.

(APPLAUSE)

JACK:

Step right - this is the real manager - step right up to the microphone Mr. Strebe - a little closer you know. After all this is your theatre you know. You didn't have to pay to get in. I had to rent the joint.

Mr. Strebe, I'm glad you dropped in... I've been anxious

to find out if you ran my picture here.

STREBE:

Yes we did, Mr. Benny, quite recently.

JACK:

food good.

STREBE:

No no.

JACK:

Oh oh..what, what do you mean?

STREBE:

Well we ran your picture Saturday and Sunday, and it

turned out to be a double feature.

JACK:

Double feature?

STREBE:

Yes, The Horn Blows at Midnight on the screen, and

Lost Weekend at the box office.

JACK:

That's funny...I can't understand why the picture didn't

do well.

STREBE:

Neither can I. You know this isn't like the east..when

business is bad we can't blame it on the weather.

JACK:

Hmm...come to think of it, that picture did do better

in the cooler climates.

MARY:

Yeah...Warner Brothers got a letter from three Eskimos

saying it was the best film they ever ate.

JACK:

You said it.

STREBE: Well I'll be running along now. I just dropped in to see if there was anything you need.

JACK: Nothing at all but thanks very much...goodbye, Mr. Strebe.

STREBE: Oh say Mr. Benny --

JACK: (How do you like that .. a guy gets a laugh and you can't get rid of him)....Now, now what.

STREBE: Mr. Benny, I don't want to get personal but I always thought you wore a toupay.

Well this is Palm Springs, everybody goes around with MARY: the top down.

JACK: Yeah, yeah, yeah. Goodbye, Mr. Strebe.

STREBE: Goodbye...Oh say Mister..Benny ....

JACK: Never mind, goodbye.

SOUND: (DOOR CLOSES)

JACK: Everybody comes in here with jokes, no dates... I can't understand why he was so nervous at the microphone .. I was right up here with him.

PHILE Yeah, but after the broadcast you leave town, he has to stay here.

JACK: I suppose so... Well it's time for a song, where's Larry?

LARRY: Here I am, Mr. Benny.

JACK: What are you going to sing tonight, kid?

A brand new novelty song called "Pickle in the Middle." LARRY:

"Pickle in the Middle?"...say, isn't that what the, JACK:

what the little hot dog man sings?

LARRY: Yes, Carl Sigman and John Tackaberry wrote a song around .

Trokaberry...John Tackaberry...I've heard that name

JACK: somewhere before. MARY:

He's one of your writers.

JACK:

Oh yes, yes...He's the one with the lowest forehead.. his nose makes a natural part in his hair..Let's hear the song, larry.

(APPLAUSE AND SEGUE INTO "PICKLE IN THE MIDDLE")
(APPLAUSE) (THIRD ROUTINE)

JACK:

Thank you, thank you, that was "Pickle in the Middle" sung by Larry Stevens with the mustard on top...And now, ladies and gentlemen, I would like to introduce a guest..rather unusual to radio...The gentleman I'm about to present is a writer at Paramount studios....He is also a noted critic and the author of articles which appear in the country's leading magazines..also the author of "Seven Lively Arts". Ladies and gentlemen Mr. Gilbert Seldes.

(APPLAUSE)

JACK:

Mr. Seldes, I'm very very happy to have you on my program.

SELDES:

Thank you, Mr. Benny, but may I ask one question?

JACK:

Why certainly, go right ahead.

SELDES:

Just why did you invite me to come over here today?

What is the purpose of my appearance?

JACK:

Mr. Seldes..did you or did you not write an article that appears in the March issue of Esquire magazine?

SELDES:

Mr. Benny I write an article in every issue of Esquire.

JACK:

Answer yes or no.

SELDES:

Yes.

JACK:

Now in this article, Mr. Seldes..did you or did you not state that radio comedy today is based primarily on sarcastic humor and insulting jokes?

SELDES:

I did.

JACK: Hmm he admits it yet. In that article, Mr. Seldes..you

said that comedians have been insulting each other so

much that radio has become a source of boredom.

SELDES: That is correct. And to prove my point, Mr. Benny, take

your program today. You insulted Phil Harris'

orchestra. Miss Livingston ridiculed your dancing. and

even the theatre manager, who came in unprepared, had

to make a slurring remark about your toupay.

JACK: Yes, yes and he even panned my picture.

SELDES: Well that he couldn't help.

JACK: I see. Then Mr. Seldes, what you meant by your article

in Esquire is that you would like to hear a comedy program with a delicate, neighborly motif..something sweet and homey..sort of a Ma Perkins with a band...

Is that, is that what you meant?

SELDES: Well...I was only trying...

JACK: I know what you were trying to do, Mr. Seldes .. and if

you'll sit down I'll show you how a comedy program would

sound the way you would like to hear it..Sit down,

Mr. Seldes.

SELDES: Thenk you.

MARY: Jack, why make such an issue of it?

JACK: Because I'm here to defend radio..Radio to me is bread

and butter and a swimming pool..All right, kids, let's do a nice, sweet program like Mr. Seldes prefers..Phil,

is the harpist ready?

FHIL: Yeah, Jackson, the dame just came in.

JACK: ALL RIGHT, NOW WE'LL TAKE IT RIGHT FROM THE VERY

BEGINNING .. READY, DON? LET'S GO.

DOM:

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, THE LUCKY STRIKE PROGRAM.

(VIOLINS AND HARP PLAY THEME MUSIC. ENDING WITH HARP)

DON:

AND NOW, DEAR LISTENERS. FROM PALM SPRINGS. ONE OF THE MOST BELOVED SPOTS IN THE SUNNY STATE OF CALIFORNIA. WE ERING YOU YOUR GENIAL SUNDAY NIGHT HOST, JACK "LIFE CAN BE BEAUTIFUL" BENNY.

(APPLAUSE)

JACK:

Thank you, thank you, thank you...Hello again, this is Jack Benny talking..May I come into your homes for just a short half hour?..Hmmmm?..Thank you, thank you, thank you...Well Don, hasn't our stay in Palm Springs been delightful?

DON:

Oh it certainly has, Jack.

JACK:

And Don, I hope you won't mind my commenting, but I just can't get over how thin you are..you're so un-obese... really.

DON:

Well Jack, I may be less obeser..but I wish I had all

your hair.

JACK:

Well, you know how it is, Don..we just can't have everything..(SILLY LAUGH)....Can we?...Well, look who's here..Mary Livingston.

MARY:

(VERY SWEETLY) Hello, everybody.

JACK:

Hello, Mary.

QUARTET:

(SINGS) FOR IT IS MARY, MARY

PLAIN AS ANY NAME COULD BE

JACK:

(SINGS) COULD BE.

QUARTET:

BUT IN PROPRIETY, SOCIETY,

THEY SAY MARIE.

JACK:

(SINGS) MY LITTLE MARY.

QUARTET:

(SINGS) IT WAS MARY, MARY,

LONG BEFORE THE FASHIONS CAME,

JACK:

(SINGS) THERE'S SOMETHING THERE

THAT SOUNDS SO SQUARE

QUARTET:

IT'S A GRAND OLD NAME

JACK:

(SINGS) OH HOW I LOVE IT.

QUARTET:

MARY IS A GRAND OLD NAME.

(APPLAUSE)

JACK:

Yes, Mary is a grand old name, and you're a grand little

girl.. How are you, sweetheart?

MARY:

Oh I'm just ginger peachy with the mustard on top.

JACK:

You always are.

MARY:

And dollface -

JACK:

Yesss?

MARY:

I'll never never be able to thank you for the beautiful

necklace you gave me.

JACK:

Oh it was nothing.

MARY:

Nothing!..Jack, it's just like you to be so modest.

DON:

What kind of a necklace did he give you, Mary?

MARY:

A string of one hundred and fifty perfectly matched

dates.

JACK:

Well --

MARY:

And imported from Anaheim.

JACK:

Well, I always buy the best, you know, Mary. You know I

strung them myself on one of my violin strings.

MARY:

Oh snoogy, you shouldn't have taken the string off of

your violin. (SADLY) Now you won't be able to play it.

JACK:

Well --

SELDES:

JUST A MINUTE, MR. BENNY, I DIDN'T MEAN THAT --

SIT DOWN, MR. SELDES. You haven't seen anything yet ..

Wait till Phil Harris comes in with a glass of milk.....

Ah, here comes Philip now.

(ORCHESTRA PLAYS "MANY A NEW DAY")

JACK:

Phil, aren't you a little late?

PHIL:

Yes, Jason, and I'm frightfully sorry, but on the way down here I passed the most tempting little fruit juice stand, and I just couldn't resist having a glass of that

Sunkist orange juice.

JACK:

Orange juice. Why Phil, I thought you drank milk.

PHIL:

Only at parties to be sociable, Jason.

JACK:

Oh.

PHIL:

You can't be an old dead head you know,

JACK:

Of course not. Say Phil, we've had so many requests from our listeners for you to sing a number on the program.

How about doing one now?

PHIL:

All right, I'll sing two choruses of "That's what I

Adore About Dixie",

JACK:

Oh that will be just too too.

MARY:

Too too, what's that?

JACK:

That's four the hard way ... Go ahead, Phil.

SELDES:

NOW WAIT A MINUTE, MR. BENNY, EVIDENTLY YOU DIDN'T

UNDERSTAND THE POINT --

JACK:

MR. SELDES, YOU BROUGHT IT ON YOURSELF, NOW SIT DOWN...

Now where were we..Oh yes..Say Phil, before you do your
number, I meant to ask you..wasn't your first violinist
with the Philadelphia Symphony orchestra?

PHIL: Yes, for seven consecutive and I might add lucrative years.

JACK: I thought so.. And the gentlemen there on the end...

Wasn't he associated with the Boston Symphony?

PHIL: Yes, for three seasons, he played the obese.

JACK: That's obce.

PHIL: Thanks Webster.

JACK: You're welcome, Phil..as a matter of fact, all your

boys are symphony men, aren't they?

PHIL: Yes.

SELDES: THEN HOW COME THEY ALL LOOK LIKE DOGS?

JACK; MR. SELDES..APPARENTLY YOU HAVEN'T READ YOUR ARTICLE IN

ESQUIRE..... Now go ahead, Phil, let's have your number.

DON: Just a minute, Jack. First, do you mind if I say a few

words about that one thing that is so near and dear to

the hearts of each and every one of us?

JACK: By all means, Don.

DON: In fact, Jack, I'd like to sing it and have you assist

me.

JACK: Assist you?

DON: Yes, with this bird whistle.

JACK: Oh, you mean like this?...(BLOWS BIRD WHISTLE)

DON: Yes, that's 1t.

JACK: It's a deal, go ahead, Don.

(ORCHESTRA PLAYS MENDELSSOHN'S "SPRING SONG")

DON: (SINGS) L S M F T IS JUST THE CIGARETTE FOR ME..

LUCKY STRIKE MEANS FINE TOBACCO..L S M F T.

WITH MEN WHO KNOW TOBACCO BEST.

IT'S LUCKIES TWO TO ONE.

SO ROUND, SO FIRM, SO FULLY..FULLY PACKED. (APPLAUSE)

Very good, Don, very good...Thank you, thank you.

thank you...Phil, watch your baton .... And now, and

now, ladies and gentlemen --

SOUND:

(PHONE RINGS)

JACK:

Oh fudge, there's the phone.

SOUND:

(CLICK OF RECEIVER)

JACK:

Hello.

ROCHESTER:

HELLO, MR. BENNY, THIS IS ROCHESTER.

JACK:

Oh yes, yes, Rochester.... Why are you calling?

ROCHESTER!

SOMETHING'S CONE WRONG WITH THE RADIO.

JACK:

What do you mean?

ROCHESTER:

DON WILSON GOT THIN, YOU GOT HAIR, MR. HARRIS DRINKS

MILK, AND MARY'S A GRAND OLD NAME.

JACK:

Oh, oh....Well Rochester, we're trying a new formula

where EVERYTHING is quiet and sweet.

ROCHESTER:

QUIET AND SWEET?

JACK:

Yes.

ROCHESTER:

WELL BOSS, YOU BETTER GLT LOUD AND FUNNY, YOUR SWIMMIN'

POOL AIN'T PAID FOR YET!

JACK:

Yes, I guess you're right, Rochester ... . Goodbye.

ROCHESTER:

Goodbye.

SOUND:

(CLICK OF RECEIVER)

(APPLAUSE AND PLAYOFF MUSIC)

DON:

JACK WILL BE BACK IN JUST A MINUTE, BUT FIRST HERE IS

MY GOOD FRIEND, MR. F. E. BOONE.

(SWITCHOVER TO NEW YORK FOR CLOSING COMMERCIAL)

CLOSING COMMERCIAL

BOONE: -

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

RUYSDAEL:

LS - MFT!

SIMS:

Remember that when it comes to your cigarette -

RUYSDAEL:

SIMS:

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so firm,

so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw.

DELMAR:

Yes, in a digarette it's the tobacco that counts and

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - the finer, the

lighter, the naturally milder Lucky Strike tobacco.

RUYSDAEL:

LS - MFT!

SIMS:

This fine Lucky Strike tobacco means real, deep-down

smoking enjoyment for you. So smoke that smoke of

fine tobacco - Lucky Strike!

RUYSDAEL: '

The famous tobacco auctioneers heard on tonight's

program were Mr. F. E. Boone, of Lexington, Kentucky (CHANT - AMERICAN) and Mr. L. A. (Speed) Riggs of

Goldsboro, North Carolina (CHANT - SCLD TO AMERICAN)

This is Basil Ruysdael speaking for Lucky Strike.

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUYSDAEL:

LS - MFT

LS - MFT

IS - MFT

DELMAR:

You get real, deep-down smoking enjoyment when you

smoke that smoke of fine tobacco - Lucky Strike -

so round, so firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on

the draw.

(SWITCHOVER TO HOLLYWOOD FOR JACK BENNY SIGN-OFF)

Mr. Seldes, I want to thank you very much for being our guest here this evening. NOW we did the program both ways...our way and your way...which did you like better?

SELDES:

Well, after being on your program, I admit my article was all wrong.

JACK:

You do?

SELDES:

Yes, Jack, I think it's better when they insult you.

JACK:

I knew you'd see it my....WAIT A MINUTE, MR. SELDES...

MR. SELDES --

DON:

He's gone, Jack.

JACK:

Oh well...I'll see him later...Goodnight, folks.

(ORCHESTRA STARTS TO PLAY "MANY A NEW DAY")

JACK:

IT'S OVER, IT'S OVER....

(APPLAUSE)

MARCH

## RUTHRAUFF & RYAN Inc. ADVERTISING RADIO DIVISION

CLIENT:

AMERICAN TOBACCO COMPANY LUCKY STRIKE - L.S./M.F.T.

BROADCAST: 2ND REV.#23

DATE:

MAR. 3, 1946

PROGRAM:

THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM

**NETWORK:** 

NBC

#### Ι OPENING NEW YORK

DELMAR:

THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM!

AS BROADCAST

RUYSDAEL:

In a cigarette it's the tobacco that counts -

and Lucky Strike means fine tobacco!

RIGGS:

(CHANT - SOLD TO AMERICAN)

SIMS:

Yes, Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so

firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw.

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUYSDAEL:

LS - MFT

LS - MFT

LS - MFT

DELMAR:

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco! So for your own

real, deep-down smoking enjoyment smoke that smoke

of fine tobacco - Lucky Strike!

BOONE:

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

DELMAR:

Excuse me, this is Kenny Delmar. Excuse me, I have a special announcement to make. Herbert Tareyton Cigarettes are back -- good news for those who prefer a cork tipped cigarette! Herbert Tareyton is back and -- there's something about them you'll like. Herbert Tareyton is back after being made only for the armed forces. Yes, Herbert Tareyton is back -- that cork tipped cigarette, Herbert Tareyton, -- available now for you. Yes, Herbert Tareyton is back -- and remember: There's something about them you'll like! There's something about them you'll like! There's something about them you'll like! Tareyton! There's something about them you'll like. (SWITCHOVER TO HOLLYWOOD FOR THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM)

(FIRST ROUTINE)
(AFTER COMMERCIAL, MUSIC UP AND PADES)

DON:

THE LUCKY STRIKE PROGRAM...STARRING JACK BENNY...WITH MARY LIVINGSTONE, PHIL HARRIS, ROCHESTER, LARRY STEVENS, AND "YOURS TRULY" DON WILSON.

(APPLAUSE. MUSIC UP AND FADES OUT)

DON:

WELL LADIES AND GENTLEMEN...OUR SHOW IS STILL IN PALM SPRINGS, SO LET'S GO OUT TO JACK BENNY'S HOUSE, WHERE WE FIND JACK RELAXING AND READING THE LOCAL NEWSPAPER.

SOUND:

(RUSTER OF PAPER)

JACK:

Hmm...Look at all these want ads...Here's one from Bullock's store..."Wanted...floorwalker...must have own carnation"...Hmm..."Wanted...fry cook...apply Chi Chi restaurant"..."Wanted...stable boy...had better have own carnation"...Hmm..."Wanted...gardener's helper at Deep Well Ranch..apply between two and...Oh this is silly...I'm sure my aponsor will pick up my option...but ...just in case he doesn't...

SOUND:

(LOUD PAPER TEAR TWICE)

JACK:

Well...they've got a gossip column here too...Hmm...

"Tyrone Power, who was visiting here last week, was...

(MUMBLES).....Imagine that..."Last night, Pauline

Betts, the famous tennis player...(MUMBLES)...Ha ha ha
ha...these columnists sure get around...Well...here's
something about me..."Jack Benny...(VERY LONG MUMBLING)

...I did not!....Imagine, saying I went into the post
office wearing a bare midriff...It just happened that
the laundry shrunk my shirt...Well, that finishes the
newspaper.

SOUND:

(RUSTLF OF PAPER)

Rochester, hand me those pamphlets I got from the Palm

Springs Chamber of Commerce.

ROCHESTER:

Here you are, boss.

JACK:

Thanks...Hum...listen to this..."Palm Springs, the jewel

of the desert. where the warm radiant sun pours its

golden treasure down on the happy and carefree

inhabitants..Palm Springs..where the majestic peaks of the San Jacinto mountains cast their spell of beauty

for all to enjoy". Did you hear that, Rochester?

ROCHESTER:

Uh huh.

JACK:

And just think... Mother Nature gives us all those

things free.

ROCHESTER:

YEAH, IT'S A SHAME MOTHER AIN'T RUNNIN' THE HOTELS TOO!

JACK:

Well, Mom's got enough to do...but I like Palm Springs

.. In fact, I'm thinking of buying a house here.. I even

asked a real estate man to come over this afternoon.

ROCHESTER:

But boss, property is so expensive down here.

JACK:

I know it is, but if I can find just what I want, I'm

willing to go up to fifteen hundred dollars... Yes sir.

ROCHESTER:

Hee hee hee.

JACK:

What are you laughing at? Fifteen hundred dollars

ain't peanuts.

ROCHESTER:

I KNOW, BUT DOWN HERE THAT'S ALL IT'LL BUY!

JACK:

Oh Rochester, Rochester, you're exaggerating.

ROCHESTER:

No I ain't, boss...You know that little house on the

corner with the white fence around it?

JACK:

Un huh.

ROCHESTER:

THAT JUST SOLD FOR EIGHTY THOUSAND DOLLARS AND TWO

POUNDS OF BUTTER.

Well, maybe it had a--

SOUND:

(DOOR BUZZER)

JACK:

There's the door, I'M get it.

SOUND:

(FEW FOOTSTEPS...DOOR OPENS)

NELSON:

Are you Jack Benny?

JACK:

Yes.

NELSON:

Well I'm Mr. Fulton, the real estate man.

JACK:

Oh yes, yes..step right in..Rochester, take his hat,

coat, and empty the sand out of his shoes.

NELSON:

Now, Mr. Benny, just what type of house do you have in

mind?...Spanish, colonial, or French provincial?

JACK:

Well, Mr. Fulton I think a home should suit the

individual... What kind of a house would fit me?

NELSON:

Uh, how about Early American?

JACK:

No no, I don't think I'd like Early American.

ROCHESTER:

HOW ABOUT SOLD AMERICAN.

JACK:

Rochester! Gee, Mr. Fulton, I don't know what to...Did

you bring your pictures with you?

NELSON:

Yes, I did... Now here's one of me when I graduated from ..

JACK:

I mean your houses...pictures of your houses.

MELSON:

Oh yes yes, I always make that mistake... I guess it's

because I have a head with seven gables.

JACK:

Oh!

NELSON:

And Garson's got every one of 'em.

JACK:

Hmm..well, now Mr. Fulton, let's get down to business..

Show me some pictures of what you have to offer.

NELSON:

Gladly... Now here we are...here's a house that ought to

interest you...and the price is forty thousand dollars.

Forty thousand dollars for a house! That's a lot of

money...What about the ceiling?

NELSON:

With a ceiling it'll be sixty thousand.

JACK:

Lookit, that's not what I mean... Anyway, it's much too

expensive.

NELSON:

Not for this house ... It has a very novel innovation.

a three hundred foot spiral bannister.

JACK:

You mean a spiral staircase, don't your

NELSON:

No no, a spiral bannister ... That's for patale who don't

drink but want to know how it feels.

JACK:

I don't think I'd like that.

ROCHESTER:

THAT BANNISTER COULD SAVE ME A FORTUNE.

JACK:

Rochester, please... Show me something else, Mr. Fulton!

Have you got a house with a swimming pool?

NELSON:

No, but that's no problem ... I can build you a tile pool

for only ten thousand dollars.

JACK:

No, ro, I don't want to go that high.

NELSON:

Well...I can build you a cement pool for only twenty

five hundred.

JACK:

No, no that's still too high for a swimming pool ...

NELSON:

Why don't you just dig a hole and hire a tribe of

Indians to do a rain dance?

JACK:

What's so cheap about that...they're organized you

know...Anyway, Mr. Fulton, I don't think you have the

kind of a house I want.

NELSON:

Well let me show you one more...Here's a beautiful

house, and it's only seventy thousand dollars.

JACK:

Well, it's a lovely place, but seventy-five thousand, seventy thousand is too much. Anyway, Mr. Fulton thanks very much for dropping in, and maybe we can talk about

it some other time.

NELSON:

All right...Goodbys, Mr. Benny.

JACK:

Goodbye.

SOUND:

(DOOR OPENS)

JACK:

Oh Mr. Fulton...

NELSON:

Yes?

JACK:

What's, what's that .. what's that yellow stuff running

out of your pocket?

NELSON:

Oh my goodness...It's butter, I just sold the house on

the corner.

JACK:

Oh yes, yes, I heard about it...Goodbye, Mr. Fulton.

NELSON:

Goodbye.

JACK:

Well, Rochester I better get down to the Plaza theatre

... the broadcast will se on in a few minutes.

ROCHESTER:

Say, that reminds me, boss...the manager of the theatre

called up resterday.

JACK:

What about?

ROCHESTER:

Well, he said according to the rental contract, when

you finish your program you're supposed to leave and

not hang around and watch the picture.

JACK:

What's he complaining about, I stand up don't I? Well 🔩

I gotta get to the theatre.

ROCHESTER:

Shall I drive you boss?

JACK:

No, the wind will take me over today. So long

Rochester.

ROCHESTER:

Goodbye.

SOUND,

(DOOR CLOSES)

(APPLAUSE AND SECUE INTO BAND NUMBER)

IN MIDDLE OF BAND NUMBER:

JACK:

HI YA, PHIL, LOUST GOT IN.

PHIL:

QUIET, JACKSON, WE'RE RIGHT IN THE MIDDLE OF A

NUMBER.

(APPLAUSE AT END OF NUMBER)

## (SECOND ROUTINE)

JACK: That was "Let Tt Snow, Let It Snow", played by Klondike
Harris and His Sweetest Music This Side of the Yukon...
And Yukon have it... HA HA HA... I sat up all night writing
that joke.

MARY: I'll bet you hated yourself in the morning.

JACK: Not any more than usual...Say, Phil, Larry Stevens sang that number two weeks ago. How come you repeated it as a band number?

PHIL: Why don't you just tend to your comedy and keep your nose out of my business?

JACK: Well it happens to be my business too. After all, who's the star of this show?

PHIL: I don't know, but when I see my pay check every week, I know it ain't me.

JACK: Oh stop complaining, you're getting a good salary.

PHIL: What are you talkin' about. Alice gets more than I do for an autograph.

JACK: Then the morel of the story is, learn to write...and now, ladies and gentlemen --

DON: Say Jack, we had to start the show without you. Where have you been?

JACK: Oh I'm sorry I was late, Don...but you see I'm thinking of buying a house here, and I was detained by a real estate man.

DON: Oh Jack, are you thinking of moving to Palm Springs?

JACK: Woll, I was toying with the idea, Don. You know I like it here...I've been having so much fun...horseback riding...playing golf every day...I played golf this norning, didn't I, Mary?

 $T_{\rm Th}$ 

Uh huh.

JACK:

You know, Don, they've got the nicest little nine-holo course here...and you should have seen me this morning on that fourth hole...I put down my ball, picked up my club, and then --

MARY:

(SINGS) HE MISSED IT ONCE, HE MISSED IT TWICE, HE MISSED IT ONCE AGAIN.

JACK:

(SINGS) IT'S BEEN A LONG....Mory...Cortainly I missed it. You know it's hard to hit a ball when it's not teed up properly.

MARY:

Well you wouldn't have that trouble if you'd buy some tees.

DON:

Mary, you mean to say that Jack doesn't use toes when he plays golf?

MARY:

No, he waits for a gopher to stick his head out of a hole and then puts the ball on his nose.

JACK:

Oh Mary, I play a good game of golf and you know it.

MARY:

Oh sure, tell 'em what happened on the fifth hole.

JACK:

Nothing happened, I did exactly what my golf teacher told me...I placed the ball in line with my left foot, brought the club over my right shoulder, and when.

MARY:

He broke his toe.

JACK:

I did not, I killed the gopher...I hollored Fore...if he doesn't know the rules, let him keep off the course...

Anyway, I play a better game of golf than anybody in this gang...I beat Phil the other day.

PHIL:

Sure you beat me. Every time you took a nine on a hole, you turned the score card upside down before you wrote it in.

Well, I could have bont you without that, if I hadn't

knocked one ball out of bounds.

MARY:

Yeah, and what about that bad slice you made on your

first drive?

JACK:

Oh, that wasn't such a bad slice.

MARY:

It wasn't, buh? The ball went fifty yards, made a

U-turn, came back and hit you in the stomach.

JACK:

Mary.

MARY:

Then you got so mad you were going to break your club

against a tree.

DON:

What stopped him?

MARY:

When he drew his club back, he saw the price tag on

the bottom, so he put it back in his bag.

JACK:

You can make up more things. I still say I play a

better game.

SOUND:

(PHONE RINGS)

JACK:

I'll get it.

SOUND:

(RECEIVER CLICK)

JACK:

Hollo.

ROCHESTER:

SAY BOSS, MR. FULTON, THE REAL ESTATE MAN, CAME BACK

AND SAID THAT HE FOUND A FEW TERMITES IN THE HOUSE SO

YOU CAN HAVE IT FOR SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND.

JACK:

TERMITES, HUH -- Well Rochester, you tell Mr Fulton that

I'm not paying any sixty-five thousand dollars for a

house.

ROCHESTER:

IF HE HASN'T GUESSED THAT BY NOW, HE'S BEEN OUT IN THE

SUN TOO LONG.

JACK: I don't care where he's been, I'm not spending that kind

of dough. Would you pay sixty-five thousand for a house

in Palm SPrings?

ROCHESTER: I WOULDN'T PAY SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND FOR A CABIN IN THE

SKY.

JACK: Well tell the man, tell the man.

ROCHESTER: I did, I DID.

JACK: All right, goodbye.

ROCHESTER: Goodbye.

SOUND: (RECEIVER CLICK)

JACK: Well kids, it looks like I'm not going to buy a house

here. ANYWAY let's get on with the show, because tonight we're going to do a very important sketch, and I want to

start casting it immediately.

PHIL Say Jackson, I thought you were gonna do a sketch next

week.

JACK: We are, Phil. We're going to do a sketch next week too...

and you'll never guoss in a million years who our guest

star is going to be.

MARY: Ray Milland.

JACK: (COY) There's no use trying, you'll never...Yes. that's

who it is, Ray Milland..the star of Lost Weekend..and to

make him feel at ease, we're having a brass rail put

around the microphone ... Anyway, that's next week.

DON: Ray Milland. Goe, I think he's a wonderful actor.

PHIL: I can drink him under the table.

JACK: Phil, with him it's preed and butter, with you it's

tomato juice and black coffee....Now let's get on with the sketch we're going to do tonight...It's a murder mystery, and I'm going to be the Chief of Police of Palm Springs..Phil, you're going to be my Sergeant..And Don, you're also going to be a member of the force. MARY:

What am I going to be, Jack?

JACK:

Mary, you're going to play the part of a glamorous movie

star who came to Palm Springs to be with her husband ...

and at the start of the play he murders you.

MARY:

Aw Jack, if he murders me, I won't get any laughs.

JACK:

All right then, you murder him.

MARY:

Thanks, kid.

JACK:

Now, Larry ...Larry Stevens --

LARRY:

Yes, Mr. Benny?

JACK:

You're going to be on the police force too.

LARRY:

(TOUGH) COME ON, KEEP MOVIN', KEEP MOVIN'.

JACK:

Not yet...Wait'll it starts..and take off that Hoover button, I'll give you a badge...Now Don, Larry and Hill..

as long as you're going to be on my police force, I'll

have to swear you in .. And since all you people in the

markence will be witnesses, I'll have to swear you in too

.. Now come on, everybody, raise your right hand and

repeat after me...LS MFT.

DON, PHIL, LARRY AND AUDIENCE: LS M F T

JACK:

LUCKY STRIKE MEANS FINE TOBACCO.

DON, PHIL, LARRY AND AUDIENCE: LUCKY STRIKE MEANS FINE TOBACCO.

JACK:

SO ROUND, SO FIRM, SO FULLY PACKED.

DOW, PHIL, LARRY AND AUDIENCE:

SO ROUND, SO FIRM, SO FULLY PACKED, SO FREE AND EASY ON

THE DRAW.

JACK:

WAIT FOR ME!...WITH MEN WHO KNOW TOBACCO BEST, IT'S

LUCKIES TWO TO ONE.

DON, PHIL, LARRY AND AUDIENCE:

WITH MEN WHO KNOW TOBACCO BEST, IT'S LUCKIES TWO TO ONE.

#23

JACK:

Ha ha ha. And you thought you were getting in for nothing... Now all right, kids, this play will go on immediately after a song by --

SOUND:

(KNOCK ON DOOR)

JACK:

Hold it a minute...Come in.

SOUND:

( DOOR OPENS)

NELSON:

Mr. Benny, I just talked to the owner, and you can have

that house for fifty thousand dollars.

JACK:

Look, Mr. Fulton..a few minutes ago you wanted seventy thousand dellars and now it's fifty thousand. Why is the

price coming down so fast?

NELSON:

Those termites are hungrier than we thought they were.

JACK:

Well in that case I don't went the house.

NELSON:

Oh don't worry about that, Mr. Benny, the termites will

be out by tomorrow.

JACK:

How do you know?

NELSON:

They!re getting so fat!

JACK:

Well they're not going to get fat off of me, so goodbye.

NELSON:

Goodbye.

SOUND:

(DOOR CLOSES)

JACK:

I'm sorry I started looking for a place.. Come on, Larry,

let's have your song.

(APPLAUSE AND SEGUE INTO LARRY'S NUMBER)

(APPLAUSE)

(THIRD ROUTINE)

JACK:

That was that was "Day by Day," sung by Larry Stevens.. and now, ladies and gentlemen, for our feature attraction tonight, we are going to offer a mystery melodrama entitled, "MURDER AT THE LONE PAIM OR HER HUSBAND ASKED FOR SOME WINE SO SHE GAVE HIM BOTH BARRELLS"

(MORE)

(CONTD)

The scene opens at the Palm Springs Police Station...

Police Captain O'Benny is in his office behind closed doors, grilling a suspect...Curtain, Music!

(MYSTERY MUSIC)

JACK:

(TOUCH) Now listen you, you're dealing with Captain O'Benny this time, and I want to warn you that anything you say will be held against you... Now you're accused of robbing the post office, sticking up a train, stealing the Hammerstein diamonds, and then you boldly held up the First National bank and willed the cashier... Now confess... You did it, didn! to will the cashier... Now confess... You did it, didn! to will the cashier... Now confess... You did it, didn! to will the cashier... Now confess... You did it, didn! to will the cashier... Now confess... You did it, didn! to will the cashier... Now confess... You did it, didn! to will the cashier... Now confess... You did it, didn! to will the cashier... Now confess... You did it, didn! to will the cashier... Now confess... You did it, didn! to will the cashier... Now confess... You did it, didn! to will the cashier... Now confess... You did it, didn! to will the cashier... Now confess... You did it, didn! to will the cashier... Now confess... You did it, didn! to will the cashier... Now confess... You did it, didn! to will the cashier... Now confess... You did it, didn! to will the cashier... Now confess... You did it, didn! to will the cashier... Now confess... You did it, didn! to will the cashier... Now confess... You did it. You will the cashier... You did it. I will the cashier... You did it. I will the cashier... You will the cashier... You did it. I will the cashier... You will the cas

TACK:

No.

JACK:

Okay, you can go.

SOUND:

(DOOR SLAMS)

JACK:

If he'da said yes, I'da hung him... Nobody puts anything

over me.

SOUND:

(PHONE RINGS)

PHIL:

There's the phone, Captain.

JACK:

I'll get it.

SOUND:

(RECEIVER CLICK)

JACK:

Hello, Palm Springs Police Station and Date Shop... Captain O'Benny speaking...What? Yes, we have some with the stuffing in the middle and the walnuts on top... Oh, you want the walnuts in the middle and the stuffing on top...We're out of those, try the city hall... Goodbye.

(RECEIVER CLICK)

JACK: O'Harris --

PHIL: Yes, Chief?

JACK: You arrested two fellows last night... I want you to stop

filling this jail with crooks...you understand?

PHIL: Well I gotta do something with them.

JACK: During the height of the season this jail is for

tourists...I'm getting twelve dollars a cell American

plan. We can catch crooks during the summer.

SOUND: (DOOR OPENS)

LARRY & DON: Mornin', Chief.

JACK: Hi ya, men...How are things on your beats?

DON: A lot of drunks on my beat.

LARRY: A lot of drunks on my beat, too.

PHIL: Well what do you know, pickled beets.

JACK: Cut it out, O'Harris.

SOUND: (PHONE RINGS)

JACK: I'll take it.

SOUND: (RECEIVER CLICK)

FACK: Palm Springs Police Station and Date Shop...O'Benny

speaking.

MARY: (MAE WEST) Hello Chiefie, this is Mitzi LaRoo at the

Lone Palm.

JACK: Yes, yes...what is it, Miss La Roo?

MARY: Get a good grip on your badge, my husband has just been

murdered.

JACK: Oh he has, eh? Do you know who murdered your husband?

MARY: No.

JACK: Have you got any ideas?

MARY: (VERY MAE WEST) Well now that he's dead, yes.

JACK: All right, Miss LaRoo, I'm coming right over.

MARY: Okay, Chiefie. And bring a half pound of dates.

JACK: We always do...Goodbye.

SOUND: (RECEIVER CLICK)

JACK: Come on, men. Mitzi LaRoo's husband has been murdered,

AND I'M GONNA FIND OUT WHO DID IT, OR MY NAME AIN'T...

Sound: (PHONE RINGS)

JACK: I'll take it.

SOUND: (RECEIVER CLICK)

JACK: Palm Springs Folice Station and Date Shop..Captain

O'Benny talking.

NELSON: Oh Mr. Benny, I'm here with the owner, and you can have

the house for forty thousand dollars.

JACK: Forty thousand, eh? Well, I might be interested....

However, I'd have to...

NEISON: Talk fast, the termites are spreading mayonnaise on

the telephone.

JACK: Well that settles it, I don't want it, Goodbye!

SOUND: (RECEIVER CLICK)

JACK: NOW COME ON, MEN, LET'S GO, AND WE'LL FIND THE MURDERER

OF MITZI LAROO'S HUSBAND, OR MY NAME AIN'T...

(MYSTERIOUS HURRY MUSIC)

SOUND: (LOUD BRAKES AS CAR STOPS)

JACK: All right, men, here we are at the Lone Palm.

SOUND: (FOOTSTEPS ON SIDEWALK)

JACK: Say, this is a pretty classy place, isn't it?

DON: It certailly is...Look at that awimming pool, Chief.

PHIL:

How about it, Chief?

JACK:

Why not?

SOUND:

(RUNNING FOOTSTEPS. THEN THREE SEPARATE LOUD SPLASHES

IN WATER. . SPLASHING CONTINUES)

JACK, PHIL AND DON:

(BLOW AND PUFF)

JACK:

Oh boy, that felt good ... All right, come on, men, we've

got a mystery to solve.

SOUND:

(FOOTSTEPS)

JACK:

This is Miss LaRoo's bungalow right here.

SOUND:

(LOUD KNOCKING)

MARY:

(MAE WEST) Come in.

SOUND:

(DOOR OPENS)

JACK:

Hello, Miss LaRoo. I'm Captain O'Benny. and I'm here

to solve the murder of your ... Wait a minute, where's

your husband's body?

MARY:

In the backyard.

JACK:

Wasn't he killed in this hotel room?

MARY: ·

Yes, but check-out time is three o'clock!

JACK:

Well tell me everything you know about this crime.

MARY:

I don't know anything .. I was just sittin' here poppin'

my bubble gum.

JACK:

And you didn't hear a shot?

MARY:

No, I really pop it, pop.

JACK:

Well come on, O'Harris...let's look around this room

for clues.

IARRY:

(OFF MIKE) COME ON, KEEP MOVIN', KEEP MOVIN'.

JACK:

STEVENS, THAT'S THE BODY. Now come on, O'Harris....

let's....

-19- #23

NELSON:

Oh Miss LaRoo...

MARY:

Yes?

NELSON:

You can tell your husband to get up now, we've made

the deal.

JACK:

Well how do you like that, he tricked me into buying that bouse...ALL RIGHT, MEN, I'VE GOT A HOUSE NOW, AND I'LL GET THOSE TERMITES OUT OF THERE, OR MY NAME

AIN'T....

(APPLAUSE AND PLAYOFF MUSIC)

JACK:

Ladies and gentlemen, the..the war isn't over for the Red Cross. Their duties and responsibilities are almost as great as during the war years. Their organization stretches around the world and to Americans wherever they are...it's the hand that reaches across the seas. In Germany and Japan and every tiny island we occupy, the red cross stands at the side of our servicemen and women. The Red Cross will need a minimum of one hundred million dollars in 1946...so give all you can to this organization which has done so much for every American...remember...the war isn't over for the Red Cross.

(SWITCHOVER TO NEW YORK FOR CLOSING COMMERCIAL)

V CLOSING COMMERCIAL

RIGGS:

(CHANT - SOLD TO AMERICAN)

DELMAR:

Independent tobacco experts - auctioneers, buyers and warehousemen, present at the tobacco auctions, can see the makers of Lucky Strike consistently select and buy the finer, the lighter, the naturally milder Lucky Strike tobacco.

RUYSDAEL:

Right you are - LS - MFT.

SIMS:

In a cigarette, it's the tobacco that counts. Yes, it takes fine tobacco to make a fine cigarette. And Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw. So smoke that smoke of fine tobacco - Lucky Strike!

RUYSDAEL:

The famous tobacco auctioneers heard on tonight's program were Mr. L. A. (Speed) Riggs, of Goldsboro, North Carolina - (CHANT - SOLD TO AMERICAN) and Mr. F. E. Boone, of Lexington, Kentucky (CHANT - AMERICAN). Basil Ruysdael speaking for the cigarette that means fine tobacco - Lucky Strike.

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUYSDAEL:

LS - MFT

LS - MFT

LS - MPT

SIMS: (Imp. Tag #9) Certainly it takes <u>fine tobacco</u> to make a <u>fine cigarette</u> - and Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw. So for your own <u>real</u>, deep-down smoking enjoyment, <u>smoke</u> that smoke of fine tobacco - <u>Lucky Strike</u>.

(SWITCHOVER TO HOLLYWOOD FOR JACK BENNY SIGN-OFF)

Oh Mary, Mary...Let's go over and take a look at that

new house I just bought.

MARY:

Okay, Jack.

SOUND:

(PHONE RINGS)

JACK:

Wait a minute, Mary....Hello.

NEISON:

This is Mr. Fulton, the Real Estate man. You know

that house you just bought from me?

JACK:

Yes.

NELSON:

Well, I can get you two hundred thousand dollars for it.

JACK:

Two hundred thousand dollars? Who in the world would

pay that much?

NELSON:

The termites. They are putting up a dollar a piece.

JACK:

Well, let them have it. They've got most of it anyway.

Goodnight folks!

## RUTHRAUFF & RYAN Inc. ADVERTISING

RADIO DIVISION

CLIENT:

RADIO 1201 - 250M - 4-45

AMERICAN TOBACCO COMPANY LUCKY STRIKE - L.S./M.F.T.

BROADCAST: MAR. 10, 1946

PROGRAM:

THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM

DATE: MBC

**NETWORK:** 

## I OPENING NEW YORK

DELMAR:

THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM!

AS BROADCAST

RUYSDAEL:

In a cigarette it's the tobacco that counts -

and Lucky Strike means fine tobacco!

BOONE:

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

SIMS:

Yes, Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so

firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw.

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUYSDAEL:

LS - MFT

IS - MFT

IS - MFT

DELMAR:

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco! So for your own

real, deep-down smoking enjoyment smoke that smoke

of fine tobacco - Lucky Strike!

RIGGS:

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

DEIMAR:

Excuse me, this is Kenny Delmar. Excuse me, I have a special announcement to make. Herbert Tareyton Cigarettes are back -- good news for those who prefer a cork tipped cigarette! Herbert Tareyton is back and -- there's something about them you'll like. Herbert Tareyton is back after being made only for the armed forces. Yes, Herbert Tareyton is back -- that cork tipped cigarette, Herbert Tareyton, -- available now for you. Yes, Herbert Tareyton is back -- and remember: There's something about them you'll like! There's something about them you'll like! This is Kenny Delmar -- I trust you will welcome home Herbert Tareyton! There's something about them you'll like. (SWITCHOVER TO HOLLEWOOD FOR THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM)

(FIRST ROUTINE)

(AFTER COMMERCIAL, MUSIC UP AND FADES)

DON:

THE LUCKY STRIKE RROGRAM. STARRING RAY MILLAND. WITH

MARY LIVINGSTONE, PHIL HARRIS, ROCHESTER, LARRY STEVENS,

AND "YOURS TRULY" DON WILSON.

(APPLAUSE, MUSIC UP AND FADES OUT)

DON:

AND NOW, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE BRING YOU OUR MASTER

OF CEREMONIES .. A MAN WHO --

JACK:

Wait a minute, Don, wait a minute. What's the idea of

saying the Lucky Strike progrem starring Ray Milland?

DON:

Well Jack, I didn't see anybody get up and walk out.

JACK:

I mean that has nothing to do with it. (POUTING)

MARY:

Oh Jack, stop pouting, your lower lip looks like a shoe

horn.

JACK:

I'm not pouting.

DON:

Well you told us yourself that Ray Milland was going to

be our guest.

JACK:

That still doesn't entitle him to top billing. He's a

just a star in pictures.. I'm a star of stage, screen

and radio.

MARY:

And will milk cows if you back 'em into Beverly Hills.

JACK:

Well now you're just being smart. I merely said that

Don didn't have to give Ray Milland star billing when

he's only going to be our guest.

DON:

Jack, I only did that as a matter of courtesy.

JACK: Don, if you want to be courteous, do it on Ginny Simms'

show, not mine ... and another thing --

PHIL: Jackson, I don't know what you're beefing about. I've

been with you for eight years, and I've never had no

star billing.

JACK: Phil, you've been with me for ten years.

PHIL: I don't count the two years I was auditioning.

JACK: Lookit just be happy you got the job ... Now let's get

on with the...Gosh, Ray Milland should have been here

a half hour ago.. I can't understand what's holding

him up.

FHIL: I saw his picture, Jackson. I couldn't understand what

held him up either.

JACK: Yeah.

MARY: I saw the picture .. I went up to the box office, bought

a ticket, and they gave me my change in pretzels.

JACK: Stop with the gags already. I'm going to call Ray's

home and...

MARY: (WHISPERS) Oh Jack, Jack, Jack you don't have to, Ray

Milland just came in.

JACK: He did?..Good, good..Uh, ladies and gentlemen, it is

my pleasure to introduce our guest..one of the finest

actors in Hollywood..the star of The Lost Weekend, and

winner of this year's Academy Award. Ray Milland.

(APPLAUSE)

RAY: Thank you, ladies and gentlemen, thank you very much.

JACK: Say Ray, Ray how come you're so late?

RAY:	Well I'm	sorry,	Jack,	but	Į st	copped	off	at	the
	newspaper	office	to p	out <b>a</b> n	ad	in fo	r a	butl	ler.

JACK: I, I thought you had a butler.

RAY: I have three, as a matter of fact, but they want a fourth for bridge.

JACK: Oh.. Well wouldn't it be cheaper to teach 'em gin rummy and let one of 'em go?

MARY: If it was Jack, he'd teach 'em solitaire and let two of 'em go.

JACK: Mary, please. Well Ray, it certainly is a wonderful achievement, getting the Oscar. Tell me, how did it make you feel winning the Academy award?

RAY: Oh I don't know, Jack...I don't feel any different...I'm still the same sweet...modest...lovable fellow I always was.

JACK: Gee, if I ever won it, I'd be a louse.....Gosh, Ray, what I wouldn't give just to see the Oscar.

RAY: Well Jack, by a coincidence. I just <u>happen</u> to have it with me.

JACK: (Hmm..it weighs twenty-five pounds and he just <u>happens</u> to have it with him)...Let me let me see it, Ray.

RAY: Here you are.

JACK: Gee, isn't it cute?.. A bronze Oscar with a little ice bag on its head.... You know, Ray, this may surprise you, but I've never won an Academy Award.

RAY: (VERY SURPRISED) Why Jack Benny..YOU HAVEN'T?

MARY: Why Ray Milland what a performance!

JACK: Mary, quiet.

MARY: (WHISPERS) Well Jack, Jack why don't you introduce

me?

JACK: Oh yes yes, I'm sorry.. Ray, I want you to meet the

members of my cast .. This is Mary Livingstone.

RAY: Hello Mary, I'm glad to know you.

WARY: Well I'm pleased to meet you, Mr. Milland. Would you

consider going out with a girl who doesn't drink?

JACK: Mary, please.

RAY: Why certainly, Mary. In fact I like to go out with

girls who don't drink,

MARY: (LAUGHS)

RAY: What are you laughing at?

MARY: Jack likes to go out with girls who don't eat.

JACK: And they're hard to find sister, and Ray, this is Phil

Harris.

RAY: Hello, Phil.

PHIL: Amateur!

JACK: Amateur...Phil, you wouldn't appreciate this, but Lost

Weekend was something new..something daring..I doubt if any other actor would have the stomach, the courage I mean, I doubt if any other actor would have the

courage to attempt a role like that.

PHIL: That shows how much you know, Jackson. Right now Cary

Cooper is doin' the same thing in "Saratoga Drunk".

JACK: That's <u>Trunk</u>...Saratoga Trunk.

PHIL: Oh. I'm glad you told me, I ain't gomma waste my

cabbage goin' to see a lot of baggage.

JACK: Yeah, baggage...Now Ray, the reason I. Phil, why are

you staring at Ray like that?

PHIL: I'm just admiring the guy, Jackson..He does it and gets

an Academy Award. . I do it and get a hangover.

JACK: It's still the weekend, go get lost... Now Ray, the

reason I asked you to --

DON: Say Jack, Jack, Jack do you mind if I ask Mr. Milland a

favor?

JACK: Why no, no.

RAY: What is it, Don?

DON: Well gosh, Ray, you're such a great actor and everything.

RAY: (SHY) Aw, well --

DON: And you're so you're so sweet, modest, and lovable.

RAY: I know, I know.

JACK: Hmmm

DON: Well, I read something in Shakespeare that I'd like to

hear you do.. You know the speech that starts out "To be

or not to be".

RAY: Oh, yes that's Hamlet's Soliloquy. Why certainly, Don,

I'll be glad to do it.

DON: Good, good, I copied the speech myself, and I made a few

minor changes.

RAY: Well that's all right. Just give it to me, I'll be glad

to read it.

DON: Here you are.

RAY: Thanks...(CLEARS THROAT)

DON: (SOFTLY) Quiet, everybody.

RAY: L S ... OR M F T... THAT IS THE QUESTION

DON: (SOFTLY) Hear, hear.

RAY: WHETHER TIS NOBLER IN THE MINDS OF MEN WHO KNOW TOBACCO

BEST...TO BE SO ROUND, SO FIRM, SO FULLY PACKED ...

DON: Hear, hear.

RAY:

OR TO BE...SO FREE AND EASY ON THE DRAW.

DON:

Hear, hear.

JACK:

Where, where?

RAY:

Here, here.

JACK:

Oh, oh.

RAY:

AND SO, GOOD CITIZEN, REMEMBER ... THE QUALITY OF (DOES

TOBACCO AUCTIONEER'S CHANT ENDING WITH ... SOLD TO

PARAMOUNT.)

JACK:

That's sold American.

RAY:

You work for your boss, I'll work for mine.

JACK:

Oh yes..Now Ray, Ray, the reason I asked you to come over here is because tonight for our feature attraction, we're going to do our version of your picture, "The Lost Weekend"...Now naturally, since I'm the star of

this program, the leading role will be played by me.

RAY:

Now wait a minute, Jack...Don't you think that as long as I originated the part in the picture, I should also

play it here?

JACK:

I do not! I mean, just because you won an Academy Award has nothing to do with it... After all, when I was your age I could have won an Oscar too... except there were no Academy Awards in those days.

MARY:

There were no movies either.

JACK:

No.

PHIL:

And darn few people.

JACK:

Phil!..They may have had awfully long arms, but they were still people...Anyway, Ray, I think I should play the lead.

RAY: But Jack, that doesn't make sense...you brought me up here because of The Lost Weekend, and you give me nothing to do.

JACK: Well...maybe...Say, I've got a wonderful idea...Let's both play the part...we'll be twin brothers.

RAY: Twin brothers?

JACK: Yes, we'll give 'em a double feature....We'll be the Birnam brothers...how about it?

RAY: Okay with me.

JACK: That's fine... Now Phil, you'll be our older brother who tries to convince us that drinking is very evil.

PHIL: Who's gonna convince me?

Phil, it's just a part... After all, you know I don't drink, and neither does Ray. Now Mary, you're going to play Jame Wyman's part. the girl that Ray and I are in love with, but you can't make up your mind which one of us you want.

MARY:

The U.N.O. should have problems that easy.

JACK:

Mary, don't be so sure, you know, you might have to take

Ray... Now this play will go immediately after...the...

SOUND:

(PHONE RINGS)

JACK:

I'll take it.

SOUND:

(RECEIVER CLICK)

JACK:

Hello.

BEA:

Telephone call for Mr. Ray Milland.

JACK:

Oh ... just a minute .. it's for you, Ray.

RAY:

For me?..Well...Hello.

ROCHESTER:

HELLO MR. MILLAND, THIS IS ROCHESTER.

(APPLAUSE)

ROCHESTER:

I saw by an ad in the paper that you wanted a butler,

and I called up to find out about it.

RAY :

But..aren't you already working?

ROCHESTER:

I SURE AM!

RAY:

Well why are you dissatisfied with your present position?

ROCHESTER:

Well, I've concluded that ANY RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE

HOURS I WORK AND THE MONEY I GET IS PURELY COINCIDENTAL!

RAY:

You consider yourself underpaid, huh? How much are you

making now?

ROCHESTER: WELL, FRANKLY, I'M ASHAMED TO TELL YOU, BUT ... IF I HAVE

A SUIT CLEANED AND GO TO A MOVIE IN THE SAME WEEK. . ONE

OF 'EM HAS TO BE ON THE INSTALLMENT PLAN!

RAY: Well you spoke of long hours ... What kind of hours have

you been working?

ROCHESTER: FROM EIGHT IN THE MORNING 'TIL DARK.

RAY: Well, those aren't such long hours for a butler..working

until dark.

ROCHESTER: Under normal conditions, no...BUT MR. BENNY HAS A

SUNIAMP OUTSIDE THE KITCHEN WINDOW TO FOOL ME!

RAY: And, and that sunlamp fools you?

ROCHESTER: NOT ONLY ME...HIS CHICKENS HAVE BEEN LAYIN' SIX EGGS A

DAY.

RAY: I see...Well, if you go to work for me you'll find that

your duties won't be hard but they'll be exacting.

ROCHESTER: Exacting?

RAY: Yes...For instance I like my breakfast served in bed,

but unlike other people I can't wait ... I want it there

when I awaken.

ROCHESTER: Yes sir.

RAY: Now, do you think you could have my breakfast ready the

minute I wake up?

ROCHESTER: YES SIR! I'LL PUIL THE CORK OUT THE NIGHT BEFORE!

RAY: Now wait a minute, now wait a minute. I think you have

a mistaken idea about my drinking, Rochester, because I

never --

JACK: ROCHESTER!...RAY, LET ME AT THAT PHONE...HELLO ROCHESTER,

IS THAT YOU?

ROCHESTER:

Oh oh.

JACK:

Rochester, why did you call up Ray Milland looking for

a job?

ROCHESTER:

It was an accident, boss..., I called up the HOME WAY

laundry and got this number by mistake,

JACK:

The laundry! Then why did you ask for Ray Milland?

ROCHESTER:

I DIDN'T. I ASKED FOR MAY DILLBAND!

JACK:

May Dillband!

ROCHESTER:

SHE'S THE STARCH GIRL ON THE FOURTH TUB!

JACK:

Rochester, that's a mighty weak story.

ROCHESTER:

WHAT DO YOU EXPECT ON A MOMENT'S NOTICE...A BEST SELLER?

JACK:

Stop being funny, and I'll talk to you when I get home ...

. .

Coodbye.

ROCHESTER:

Goodbye.

SOUND:

(CLICK OF RECEIVER)

JACK:

Imagine, doing a thing like that behind my back...Come

on, Larry, let's have a song.

(APPLAUSE AND SEGUE INTO LARRY'S NUMBER.)

(APPLAUSE)

的名词复数 化阿拉克克

(THIRD ROUTINE)

JACK:

That was "Come Closer To Me" sung by Larry Stevens and.. Very good, Larry. I bought the record you made of

that song and it's swell!

LARRY:

Thank you, Mr. Benny!

JACK:

And now, ladies and gentlemen, for our feature attraction tonight. our version of the Academy Award winning picture, "The Lost Weekend"... As our story opens, Ray and Jack Birnam, twin brothers, have been persuaded by their elder brother, Philip, to go to the country for the weekend. At the moment the twin brothers are in their room packing. Curtain, Music! (TRANSITION MUSIC)

RAY:

Gosh, Jack, I don't know why we have to go away on this

weekend.

JACK:

Neither do I, but brother Philip insists upon it..Are

we all packed?

RAY:

Oh just about...Shirts, ties, sweaters, socks, quarts,

fifths and pints.

JACK:

Good...and put the bottles on the other side of the

suitcase, my underwear is snapping at 'em. Now let's

see . . .

SOUND:

(DOOR OPENS)

PHIL:

Hello, boys.

RAY & JACK:

(SWEETLY) Hello, brother Philip.

PHIL:

Oh oh, those bottles again. Now, look boys, you've gotta stop this drinking. Because we're all going out to the country for a weekend. and the fresh air will

do us a lot of good.

JACK:

Well, I'm not going.

PHIL: Now sure you are. Think of it, fellahs. Chickens,

horses, rabbits...the scent of new mown hay..Now..You just gotta go...because it'll be a wonderful weekend.

RAY: Why do we have to go?

PHIL: Because we won it on Truth or Consequences!

JACK: Oh.

PHIL: (PLEADING) Now look, boys, I hate to keep lecturing,

but don't you know how bad liquor is for you? Don't you realize that alcohol is your worst enemy? Liquor isn't good for you...Now you should stay away from it.

MEL: (FILTER) IADIES AND GENTLEMEN. THE OPINIONS EXPRESSED

BY MR. HARRIS ARE WRITTEN IN THE SCRIPT AND ARE NOT

NECESSARILY HIS OWN.

JACK: All right, we'll go to the country with you.

PHIL: Well you better get ready, we're leaving on the seven

fifteen train...Goodbye, boys.

RAY & JACK: Goodbye, brother Philip.

SOUND: (DOOR CLOSES)

JACK: Gee, I hate to go away for a weekend.

RAY: Me too, I was figuring on losing this one.

JACK: Yeah.

SOUND: (KNOCK ON DOOR)

JACK: Quick, brother Philip's coming back..Hide those bottles.

RAY: Okay...There.

JACK:. Come in.

SOUND: (DOOR OPENS)

JACK: Oh, it's you, Jane.

MARY: Hello, boys, I just saw Philip and he told me you're

all going away for the weekend.

RAY & JACK: Yes, we are.

MARY: You boys are so wonderful. You know, sometimes I

regret that you two are twins. I just can't make up my

mind.

JACK: Make up your mind? What do you mean?

MARY: Well there are two of you and only one of me.

RAY: That's furny...we always see two of you.

JACK: Yeab.

MARY: Well don't forget, boys, your train leaves at seven

fifteen ... Goodbye.

RAY & JACK: Goodbye, brother Philip... We mean goodbye, Janie.

SOUND; (DOOR CLOSES)

JACK: Gee, what twins we are, we both make the same mistakes.

Quick, she's gone, let's open the bottles.

RAY: Okay.

SOUND: (BOTTLES CLINK)

JACK: Aw gee, look, we've only got two bottles left.

RAY: Let's grink one and hide the other.

JACK: Okay, I'll put it up there in the chandelier.

RAY: Good.

JACK: Oh darn it, I can't reach it.

RAY: Well give it to me, I'm higher than you are.

JACK: You are not, I can do it.

RAY: All right, but don't screw the bottle into the socket

like you did last time...When I turned on the switch,

it blew out a powerhouse at Boulder Dam.

JACK: Don't worry, don't worry... There, the bottle's in

the chandelier...

SOUND: (DOOR OPENS)

Now let's open the other one and ...

PHIL:

Oh boys....

RAY & JACK:

(SWEETLY) Yes, brother Philip.

PHIL:

Jane and I are going to the . Wait a minute, give me

that bottle, I'm going to pour it down the sink.

RAY:

Oh no, no, no, brother Philip, don't pour it down the

sink.

JACK:

That's right, brother Philip, let Ray drink it..that

stuff will eat out the plumbing!

PHIL:

Well I don't care, boys I'm not going to give it back

to you. And remember, you're not to leave this room

until it's time to go to the train.

RAY & JACK:

(SWEETLY) We won't, brother Philip.

SOUND:

(DOOR CLOSES)

RAY:

Come on, Jack, he's gone ... Let's go down to Nat's

barroom, and he'll give us a drink.

JACK:

Okay.

(TRANSITION MUSIC)

SOUND:

(SLAPPING ON BAR)

JACK:

(DRUNK) COME ON, NAT, SET 'EM UP, SET 'EM UP.

RAY:

(DRUNK) YEAH, SET 'EM UP AGAIN.

MEL:

Nothin' doin' ... not another drop till you pay the

bill..you ran up this afternoon.

JACK:

How much do we owe you?

MEL:

Eighteen thousand dollars.

JACK:

Oh.

RAY: All right, all right, you can keep your old liquor ...

(CHILDISHIY) We're going to the country. . Nyahh!

Come on, Ray, let's go. JACK:

All right, hold me up. RAY:

JACK: No, you hold me up, I held you up yesterday.

SOUND: (DOOR OPENS)

JACK: (SNIFFS) Smell that fresh eir.

RAY: Yeah, isn't it awful?

JACK: That's what's wrong with this country, it's full of it ...

Come on, let's go down to the corner to Joe's bar.

RAY: That won't do us any good ... I haven't get any money.

JACK: Neither have I.

RAY & (SING) SWEET ADELINE, JACK:

FOR YOU I PINE, YOU'RE THE FLOWER OF MY HEART...SWEET ADELINE.

JACK: Hmm, not a nickel, let's try the other side of the

street.

RAY: Naw, this singing won't get us any drinks...I'll go

nome and get my violin.

JACK: That's my line, ... I'm tired, let's lie down here in the

gutter.

RAY: Okay.

JACK: Wait e minute Ray...don't you want to put your head up

on the curb?

RAY: No, I always sleep without a pillow.

JACK: My feet are cold, pull up that man hole cover ... there,

now I'm comfy.

(TRANSITION MUSIC, ENDING WITH WEIRD EFFECT)

(MONOTONOUS LAUGH...CONTINUES) MEL:

GEORGE: THEY CAN'T KEEP ME IN HERE, I'M NAPOLEON...(CRAZY

LAUGH). THEY CAN'T KEEP ME IN HERE, I'M NAPOLEON.

MEL: WELL GET ON MY BACK, I'M YOUR HORSE...(NEIGHS)

(WEIRD TREMULO MUSIC, CONTINUES THROUGH SCENE)

JACK: Ray, Ray, where are we?

RAY: I don't know, let's ask that man in the white coat.

JACK: Oh yes...Say, Mister -

NELSON: Yesss?

JACK: Where are we?

NELSON: (MENACING) You're in the alcoholic ward.

JACK: Alcoholic ward?

RAY: I WANT TO GET OUT OF HERE, LET ME OUT.

JACK: YES, LET US OUT OF HERE.

NELSON: Oh, you don't want to leave until you've seen the floor

show.

JACK: Floor show!

NELSON: Yes...In the middle of the night you start seeing things

...You won't see pink elephants...You're going to see

red, white and blue turkeys.

JACK: Oh goody, they changed the bill.

NELSON: And then you're going to see tiny rabbits in strew

hats...midget monkeys that come through the keyhole...
You know, the kind of talent that's handled by Madman

Muntz...You'll see thousands of little snakes that knit

themselves into a sweater....and that isn't--

RAY: STOP IT, STOP IT!

NELSON:

Oh I can stop it, but you can't...You're going to see beetles...twenty three of 'em running in the Santa Anita handicap and eleven of 'em are in the fields.

There'll be grasshoppers five feet tall...and there'll be woodpeckers pecking on your head...Peck peck...peck peck peck...Peck peck...Peck peck...Yes sir! You bet! And how!

JACK:

Stop it, STOP IT, STOP IT!

RAY:

LET US OUT OF HERE:

(WEIRD MUSIC ODT)

NELSON:

Not before the floor show, and it'll start as soon as it gets dark...It's like the doctor was sayin' to me.. delirium is a disease of the night...Well...Goodnight.

JACK:

Ray, Ray, he's gone, now's our chance to get out...

There's an open window.

RAY:

Okay, let's go.

(TRANSITION MUSIC)

JACK:

Well, here we are back in our room.

RAY:

That's funny, we didn't even open the door.

JACK:

No, we crawled in under it.

RAY:

Oh, oh I see...You know, Jack, we'll either have to

give up drinking or get our !mees half-soled.

JACK:

(FAST)...Come on, let's look for that bottle we hid...

Let's see now, where did we put it?

RAY:

Maybe it's in this dresser. THE DRESSER.

JACK:

Yeah, the dresser.

SOUND:

(DRAWERS BEING OPENED AND CLOSED FAST)

JACK:

Maybe it's behind this book case.

SOUND:

(BOOKS BEING THROWN ON FLOOR)

JACK: No, it isn't here either... We've gotta find that bottle.

RAY: Maybe it's behind the sefa, help me move it out.

JACK: Yeah, the sofa. SOFA.

SOUND: (SCRAPING OF SOFA, CHAIRS OVERTURNING ETC.)

JACK: We've gotta find that bottle...Wait a minute, the

china closet,

RAY: Yeah yeah, the china closet, let's look.

SOUND: (TERRIFIC CRASH OF DISHES)

JACK: Ham, paper plates.

RAY: The bottle isn't there...I'm getting weak, I gotta have

a drink.

JACK: Sit down and rest a while Ray...Get your mind off of

it. I'll turn on the radio.

SOUND: (CLICK OF DIAL)

JACK: There.

RAY: I'll sit down, but I gotta have a drink, I tell you,

I gotta have a drink.

WRITERS: (FILTER) PEPSI COLA HITS THE SPOT

TWELVE FULL OUNCES THAT'S A LOT

RAY: SHUT THAT OFF....(CLICK OF DIAL) Find that bottle,

find that bottle, I gotta have a drink.

JACK: Wait a minute...it's getting dark out, turn on the

lights,

RAY: All right.

SOUND: (CLICK OF SWITCH...EXPLOSION)

JACK: Well...there goes another powerhouse at Boulder Dam...

Here it is, Ray, we found the bottle, we found it.

RAY: Yeah we found it, we found it.

JACK: Say Ray, I was just thinking...Wouldn't it be awful

if mother were here?

RAY: Yeah, there isn't enough for three of us.

JACK: Yeah..I'm sorry we blew out the lights now we're in the

dark.

(TREMULO MUSIC STARTS, CONTINUES THROUGH SCENE)

JACK: Cen you imagine that guy in the hospital saying we

were going to see little animals?

RAY: Yeah ... let me have a drink.

(MEL DOES SOUND OF HAWK)

JACK: What did you say?

RAY: I didn't say anything.

JACK: Oh. Give me another drink.

(MEL DOES SOUND OF HAWK)

RAY: Huh?

JACK: I didn't say anything.

RAY: Do you mean to stand there flapping your wings and tell

me you didn't say anything?

JACK: I haven't got wings.

RAY: Then what are you doing on the chandelier?

JACK: I'm not on the chandelier.

RAY: Well there's something up on the...Look, it's a bat,

it's a bat.

JACK: Yeah, I see it...It's picking the straw hat off the

little monkey.

(MEL DOES MONKEY SOUNDS...CONTINUES)

RAY: THE MONKEY. HE'S COMING AT ME, HE'S COMING AT ME, KEEP

HIM AWAY FROM ME, KEEP HIM AWAY FROM ME.

SOUND: (RECORD OF ANIMAL NOISES. MEL DOES VARIOUS ANIMALS)

-20- #24

JACK:

THE ROOM IS FULL OF LITTLE ANIMALS, AND HERE COME MORE OF 'EM, THEY'RE COMING THROUGH THE KEYHOLE...THEY'RE SWARMING AROUND US, THEY'RE GETTING CLOSER...THEY'RE SURROUNDING US. RAY, RAY, LOOK OUT.

RAY:

I CAN'T HELP IT, I.... (SCREAMS)

(TREMULO MUSIC OUT)

JACK:

RAY, RAY, THEY'RE COMING AT ME NOW...THOSE LITTLE ANIMALS...THEY'RE ON MY THROAT...DO SOMETHING, DO SOMETHING...(SCREAMS)

SOUND:

(CRASH)

JACK:

OH, THANK HEAVEN, THEY'RE GONE... TELL ME, RAY, WHAT DID YOU DO?

RAY:

I THREW MY OSCAR AT 'EM.

JACK:

OH...I KNEW THOSE THINGS WOULD COME IN HANDY.

(APPLAUSE AND PLAYOFF MUSIC)

JACK:

Ladies and gentlemen...two years ago Dennis Day left our program and went into the Navy...at about the same time another boy was honorably discharged from the Army Air Forces and we were very fortunate in getting him to pinchhit while Dennis was away...Of course, I'm referring to Larry Stevens...And now that the war is all over, Dennis Day will be back with us next week. Larry, I want to thank you for the wonderful job you've done on our show. You were a great asset, and I'm sure that our listeners feel the same way I do.

LARRY:

Oh, thank you, Mr. Benny...It sure has been grand being with you and your whole gang.

JACK:

Well it was grand having you...We'll be hearing you on the air and seeing you soon in the new 20th Century Fox picture, "Centennial Summer"......Good luck, kid.

LARRY:

Thank you, Mr. Benny.

(APPLAUSE)

DON:

Ray Milland appeared through the courtesy of Faramount Pictures and can soon be seen in "Kitty"....Jack will be back in a minute, but first here is my good friend, F. E. Boone.

(SWITCHOVER TO NEW YORK FOR CLOSING COMMERCIAL)

V CLOSING COMMERCIAL

BOONE:

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

SIMS:

Remember: In a cigarette it's the tobacco that counts.

And Lucky Strike means fine tobacco.

DELMAR:

Yes, Lucky Strike means fine tobacco. Here's what

Mr. Roy Lee Daniel, of Durham, North Carolina, 32 years

an independent tobacco suctioneer, said:

DANIEL:

I've seen Lucky Strike buy fine, ripe, quality tobacco

that's chuck full of aroma, mildness and good taste.

I've smoked Luckies myself for 15 years.

DELMAR:

Yes, sir! Lucky Strike means fine tobacco. So for your own real, deep-down smoking enjoyment, smoke that

smoke of fine tobacco - Lucky Strike!

RUYSDAEL:

The famous tobacco auctioneers heard on tonight's program were Mr. F. E. Boone, of Lexington, Kentucky (CHANT - AMERICAN) and Mr. L. A. (Speed) Riggs, of Geldsboro, North Carolina (CHANT - AMERICAN). This

is Basil Ruysdael speaking for Lucky Strike.

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUYSDAEL:

LS - MFT

LS - MFT

LS - MFT

SIMS: (Imp. Tag #1) Yes, Lucky Strike means fine tobacco -- so round, so

firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw.

(SWITCHOVER TO HOLLYWOOD FOR JACK BENNY SIGN-OFF)

JACK:

Thanks very very much, Mr. Milland for appearing on our program. And congratulations.

## RUTHRAUFF & RYAN Inc. ADVERTISING RADIO DIVISION

CLIENT:

AMERICAN TOBACCO COMPANY

LUCKY STRIKE - L.S./M.F.T.

BROADCAST: 2ND REV. #25 MAR. 17, 1946 DATE:

PROGRAM:

THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM

**NETWORK:** 

NBC

OPENING NEW YORK

DELMAR:

THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM!

RUYSDAEL:

In a cigarette it's the tobacco that counts - and

Lucky Strike means fine tobaccot

RIGGS:

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

SIMS:

Yes, Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so

firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw.

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUYSDAEL:

LS - MFT

LS - MFT

Ls - MFT

DELMAR:

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco! So for your own

real, deep-down smoking enjoyment smoke that smoke

of fine tobacco - Lucky Strike!

BOONE:

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

DEIMAR:

Excuse me, this is Kenny Delmar. Excuse me, I have a special announcement to make. Herbert Tareyton Cigarettes are back -- good news for those who prefer a cork tipped cigarette! Herbert Tareyton is back and -- there's something about them you'll like. Herbert Tareyton is back after being made only for the armed forces. Yes, Herbert Tareyton is back -- that cork tipped cigarette, Herbert Tareyton, -- available now for you. Yes, Herbert Tareyton is back -- and remember: There's something about them you'll like! There's something about them you'll like! This is Kenny Delmar -- I trust you will welcome home Herbert Tareyton! There's something about them you'll like. (SWITCHOVER TO HOLIXWOOD FOR THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM)

(FIRST ROUTINE)

(AFTER COMMERCIAL, MUSIC UP AND FADES)

DON:

THE LUCKY STRIKE PROGRAM,.,STARRING JACK BENNY.,,WITH MARY LIVINGSTONE, PHIL HARRIS, ROCHESTER, AND "YOURS TRULY" DON WILSON.

(APPLAUSE...MUSIC UP AND FADES)

DON:

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, TODAY MARCH 17TH IS ST.

PATRICK'S DAY...AS YOU ALL KNOW, SAINT PATRICK DROVE
THE SNAKES OUT OF IRELAND...SO TODAY WE BRING YOU A
MAN WHO WAS RUN OUT OF WAUKEGAN...JACK BENNY'.

(APPLAUSE)

JACK:

I'm glad you said "man" and thank you, thank you....
Hello again, this is Jack Benny talking...And Don, for
your information, I wasn't run out of Waukegan...It
was merely a request by the city fathers and mine...
And being a sharp guy I took the hint and two shirts
and left...But let's not talk about me...After all,
this is Saint Benny's...I mean Saint Patrick's Day...
That's why I'm wearing this shamrock in my lapel.

MARY:

Shamrock!

JACK:

Yes.

MARY:

That''s a moth that took a bite out of that twelve

dollar suit and turned green?

JACK:

Mary, don't be funny...this is a very good suit... taste it...I mean feel it...Anyway, why aren't you wearing something green today?

MARY:

I am wearing something green...see?

JACK:

Oh yes, yes...what is it?

MARY:

It's that gold bracelet you gave me for Christmas.

JACK:

Mary, that's an old joke.

MARY:

All I know is...I polish my other bracelets, this one the gardener takes care of.

JACK:

Well that's appreciation for you...After all, Mary, it wasn't easy to get that bracelet...I spent over three hours at that claw machine...and now....Ladies and gentlemen...good! I didn't know it was going to be that good...you know you surprise...what?

PHIL:

Say Jackson, talkin' about Saint Patrick's Day...Did I ever tell you the one about that friend of mine who's got an Irish car?

JACK:

An Irish car?

PHIL:

Yeah...Every time you blow the horn it plays, "Ireland must be heaven 'cause my motor came from there".....
Ha ha ha...oh Harris...you're the Barry Fitzgerald of the bobby socks.

JACK:

Well pull out your garters and get outs here will you? Put on your garters rather and get out of here...he always tries to run one.

DON:

Say Jack?

JACK:

What?

DON:

Since this is Saint Patrick's Day, don't you think we ought to do a little play?

JACK:

This program is starting out like we had no rehearsal at all. And you wanta know something? We didn't. Everybody walks in anytime they want to. Hey?

Jackson they holler. What's 1t? Go ahead. What is 1t?

DON:

Well, Jack this ing St. Patrick's Day? Don't you think we ought to do a little play for our Irish listeners?

JACK: Well, we're doing better than that, Don...tonight for the first time since his release from the Navy, Dennis Day the smiling Irish songbird will be back with us.

PHIL: Oh so the kid's comin' back, huh, Jackson?

JACK: Yup.

MARY: Gosh, Jack...Dennis has been gone for two years...I'll

bet the Navy has changed him a lot.

JACK: I'll bet it has too...Anyway, he ought to be here by

now...I think I'll call his house and see what's

keeping him.

SOUND: (RECEIVER CLICK...DIAL ONCE...BUZZER)

BEA: Say, Mabel...

SARA: What is it, Gertrude?

BEA: Mr. Benny's line is flashing.

SARA; Yeah...I wonder what Bloomer Girl wants now.

BEA: I'll find out.

SOUND: (PLUG IN)

BEA: Hello, Mr. Benny.....huh?.....Dennis Day?....what's

his number?.....Okay, I'll call you back when I get

him.

SOUND: (PLUG OUT)

BEA: Say, Mabel, did you hear Mr. Benny's program last week?

SARA: Yeah, Ray Milland was on it...Gosh he's wonderful,

even if he is the Lost Weekend.

BEA: Listen, Mabel, if you think Milland is the Lost

Weekend, you should have a date with Benny.

SARA: These are my sentiments exactly....You wanna know

something, Gertrude?

BEA: What?

SARA: The contest's been over for six weeks and I still can't stand him.

BEA: Yeah...You know, Mabel, two weeks ago he asked me to go to the Academy Award ceremonies, but I had another date.

SARA: Gee, Gertrude, how come Mr. Benny always asks you to all those swanky affairs?

BEA: Well why shouldn't be...After all, my mother gave him the best years of her life.

SARA: Oh...You know, I wouldn't mind going out on a date with Mr. Benny, but he's the sneaky type.

BEA: Sneaky?

SARA: Yeah...he's the kind who lures an unsuspecting girl into his car...drives her out to a dark spot..pretends he's out of gas...stops the car...and then spends the next two hours talking about his picture....It's enough to discourage a person, believe me.

BEA: I'll say...You know, Mabel, I got a confession to make

...once I let Mr. Benny kiss me.

SARA: Why Gertrude Gearshift!...Say tell me, Gertrude, what are his kisses like?

BEA: Well...it's like when you're blowing bubble gum and the bubble collapses against your face.

SARA: Oh...well between you and me, I'd rather have the gum.

BEA: Yeah...Gee, Dennis Day's number doesn't answer...I better tell Blue Eyes about it.

SOUND: (PLUG IN...BUZZER...THEN INTO PHONE RINGING...
RECEIVER CLICK)

JACK:

Hello...Oh, well try him again later, Gertrude....

Goodbye...Oh say, Gertrude, what are you doing tonight?
.....Tomorrow night?.....Tuesday night?.....

Wednesday night?.....Thursday night?....Christmas Eve?
....Oh, you're, you're going to visit your mother...

Well, don't be surprised when you walk in, sister...

Goodbye.

SOUND:

(RECEIVER CLICK)

JACK:

Well, we might as well get on with the show till Dennis gets here....Come on, Phil, let's have a band number.

(APPLAUSE AND SEGUE INTO BAND NUMBER)

(APPLAUSE)

JACK: Yes sir, that was "Who's Sorry Now," played by Phil
Herris and his Hour of Harm orchestra... Say Phil, you
know this is Saint Patrick's Day, why didn't you do

something for the occassion...something Irish.

PHIL: I did, I put a harp in my band.

JACK: Oh yes, yes, and you've got a girl playing it,

Gee, you knowher fingers must get calloused and sore

plucking on all those strings.

PHIL: Well it's her own fault, Jackson...she forgot the bow,

so let her do the best she can.

JACK: He's our orchestra leader for ten years now - Phil,

you don't use a --.

SOUND: (KNOCK ON DOOR)

JACK: Come in.

SOUND: (DOOR OPENS)

DENNIS: I beg your pardon, but hello again.

JACK: Dennis...Dennis day.

(APPLAUSE...GANG GREETS DENNIS)

JACK: Welcome back, kid, welcome back...gee, it's good to

see you...Gosh, Mary, doesn't he look wonderful?

MARY: Oh he sure does.

SOUND: (BIG KISS)

DENNIS: Oh boy, I never expected this, .. ere you gonna kiss me

too, Miss Livingston?

MARY: Why certainly, Dennis.

SOUND: (BIG KISS)

JACK: Doggene, Dennis, I can't get over it...you look so

mature ... you've changed so.

PHIL: Why sure he's changed, Jackson...this kid's been in

the Navy for two years ... and he's grown up.

DENNIS:

Weah, up.

JAON:

Hamman .

MARY:

Dennis, tell us about yourself ... did you enjoy your two

years in the Navy?

DENNIS:

I sure did, Miss Livingston, the Navy's wonderful...

I went all over the South Pacific and I saw plenty.

(WHISTLES)

JACK:

I imagine you did, kid...say I'll bet you had a lot of

fum too...(CONFIDENTIALLY) Say Dennis, Dennis I've been wanting to ask you something...Tell me, kid...

how about those Waves?

DENNIS:

That's what made me seasick.

MARY & JACK:

Yeah, grown up. Yeah.

JACK:

You know, Dennis, I was all over the South Pacific

too, and I ran into some pretty rough seas. In fact

once I was thrown overboard.

DENNIS:

Oh, I was thrown overboard lots of times.

JACK:

You were?

DENNIS:

Yeah, but the Captain made the fellows cut it out.

JACK:

Dennis, the boys kept throwing you overboard? That's

terrible.

DENNIS:

Oh it wasn't so bad, the Japs kept throwing me back.

MARY:

He was the pickle in the middle.

JACK:

Yeah.

MARY:

Say Dennis, when you first joined the Navy, how did

they know how to classify you? I mean, how did they

know what rank to give you?

DENNIS: Oh that was easy, Miss Livingston...first I had to fill out a lot of forms, answer a lot of questions, and then for two days they gave me a written test.

JACK: For two days...That must have been quite a test.

DENNIS: And after it was all over they made me an Ensign.

JACK: An Ensign. An Ensign?

DENNIS: Yeah...I wonder what they'd made me if I'da passed.

JACK: Maybe it's just as well you didn't, we won the war

this way...Well Dennis, we're all anxious to hear you

sing again, how about it?

TENNIS: Well goe, Mr. Benny, I don't know why you want me to do

a song ... You've already got two singers.

JACK: Two singers? What are you talking about, kid?

LENNIS: You know, those two fellows who sing..(DOES

AUCTIONEER'S CHANT)

JACK: Oh, oh, them...them, well Dennis, they're not exactly

singers, see they're tobacco auctioneers...Dennis we've changed sponsors, you see we changed sponsors

after you left...Tell him about it, Don.

DON: Okay...Now Dennis, you studied Morse code in the Navy,

didn't you?

DENNIS: Yes sir.

DON: All right, now, now listen to this...tick tick..,tick

tick tick...tick tick...tick tick tick...What does that

mean?

DENNIS: Tick tick...tick tick?

DON: Yes...tick tick...tick tick tick.

DENNIS: Tick tick...tick tick tick.

JACK: Wait what are you two tick ticking about?

-9- #25

DENNIS: I don't know about him, but I've got a loose tooth.

JACK: Oh.

DON: Dennis...tick tick...tick tick tick...stends for LS/MFT.

DENNIS: Oh.

DON: Now, what does LS/MFT stand for?

DENNIS: Tick tick...tick tick tick.

JACK: No no no, Dennis...IS/MFT stands for Lucky Strike means

fine tobacco...so round, so firm, so fully packed ...

so free and easy on the draw.

DENNIS: Oh.

JACK: Yes.

DON: And not only that, Lucky Strikes are made of the

finer, the lighter, the naturally milder tobaccco.

JACK: And that Dennis is the whole story.

DENNIS: Oh boy, I hope they make a picture out of it,

JACK: Yes yes, starring Sonny Puffs...well come on, Dennis,

we all want to hear a song. What's it going to be?

DENNIS: Well, since today is St. Patrick's Day, I thought I'd

sing "Danny Boy."

JACK: That's swell...go to her. Go right ahead.

(APPLAUSE)

(SEGUE INTO DENNIS'S SONG)

(AFPIAUSE)

(THIRD ROUTINE)

JACK: Very good, very good. That was "Danny Boy" sung by

Dennis Day and now ...

DENNIS: Say Mr. Benny, I meant to ask you...How's Mr. Allen?

JACK: Who?

DENNIS: Fred Allen.

PHIL: Well kid, it was nice seein' you again.

JACK: No no, Phil, in fact I'm glad he brought it up. Dennis,

I'm happy to tell you that Fred Allen has the same old

program, the same old jokes, the same old...

MARY: Aw wait a minute, Jack, that's not fair.. I've heard all

of Fred's programs and they've been very funny.

JACK: They have eh? Mary, I wouldn't mind if his jokes just

laid there, but they crawl out of the radio and stain

your rugs...some program.

PHIL: That just shows What you know, Jackson...I think the

funniest thing in radio is Allen's Alley.

JACK: Oh you do, eh?

MARY: I think so too.

JACK: Oh you do, eh?

DON: I think so too.

JACK: Oh you do, eh?

DENNIS: I think Mr. Benny is much funnier than Mr. Allen.

JACK: I think so too,

DENNIS: Oh you do, eh.

JACK: Yes I do. And what's so great about Allen's Alley...

Anybody with half an ounce of talent can do that.

MARY: Oh yeah? I'd like to see you do it.

JACK:

Well I'll just show you, sister. Phil, get your band ready while I put this clothespin on my nose so I'll sound like Fred Allen... Now I'll go down to the Alley, and you kids will play the parts of the people that live there... Okey, Phil... Music!

(TRANSITION MUSIC)

JACK:

(CLOTHESPIN ON NOSE) And so, Kenny Delmar, I won't say it's been very windy, but last night....

MARY:

(PORTLAND) OH MISTER ALLEN...MISTER ALLEN...

JACK:

Well, well, if it isn't Cleveland... Gee whiz.

(APPLAUSE)

JACK:

Cleveland, Kenny Delmar and I were just discussing the high winds we've been having here.

MARY:

Well, Mama says that all the wind is caused by the pickets.

JACK:

The pickets?

MARY:

Yes..she says they carry their signs too high and walk too fast. And Mama also said....

JACK:

Just a minute, Cleveland...I have a brother-in-law in the last row who's not quite through laughing..Anyway, I imagine your mother knows all about pickets...I understand she's been picketing Lindy's restaurant because the lamb chops look better in their panties than she does in slacks. I don't know, you write this stuff on Thursday and on Sunday nothing happens. What was that Cleveland?

MARY:

Oh Mama doesn't wear slacks any more.

JACK:

She doesn't? Why did she stop wearing slacks?

MARY: A policeman gave her a ticket for pulling a trailer

without a license.

JACK: Well, so much for your mother and her home-grown bustle..

we've got to get down to Benny's Boulevard.

MARY: What is your question for tonight?

JACK: Our question is... Is Fred Allen or Jack Benny the

better comedian?

MARY: Shall we leave?

JACK: As one of my eyes said to the other.... "Let's pack our

bags and go".

(ALLEN'S ALLEY MUSIC)

JACK: Well...I see Senator Harris is home...there's a ten

gallon hat and a five gallon jug on the porch...let's

knock on the bunghole and see what he's got to say.

SOUND: (LOW KNOCKING..DOOR OFFNS)

PHIL: SOMEBODY ... I SAY, SOMEBODY KNOCKED.

JACK: Yes, I....

PHIL: HARRIS IS THE NAME..SENATOR HARRIS, THAT IS...I'M FROM

THE WEST.

JACK: From the west, eh?

PHIL: WHEN I'M EAST OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER, I'M IN ENEMY

TERRITORY.

JACK: Look, Senator...I...

PHIL: I HATE THE EAST. MY FAVORITE ACTRESS IS MAE WEST!

JACK: Look..

PHIL: NO MAN LIVIN' CAN MAKE ME GO SEE EASY LYNNE.

JACK: All I...

PHIL: I NEVER GO OUT OF THE HOUSE ON EASTER SUNDAY.

JACK: Senator...

PHIL: WHEN I BAKE BREAD I WON'T USE EAST.

JACK: That's yeast.

PHIL: I THOUGHT THAT D GET A RISE OUT OF IT!

JACK: Senator, if you'll just...

PHIL: SPEAK UP, SON. WHAT HAVE YOU GOT ON YOUR MIND. THIS IS

A FREE COUNTRY.

JACK: Well I'm trying....

PHIL: NEVER SAW ANYONE LIKE YOU, SON. YOUR MOUTH'S JUST LIKE

THE FRONT DOOR OF GENERAL MOTORS. WIDE OPEN BUT NOTHIN'S

COMIN' OUT.

JACK: .....You're tired, eh?...Well, Senator, the

question tonight is... Who is the better comedian. Fred

Allen or Jack Benny.

PPIL: I BROUGHT..I SAY I BROUGHT IT UP IN THE SENATE.. (Now

watch this one, son, it's tricky) I BROUGHT IT UP IN

THE SENATE AND IT MADE SENATOR TYDINGS GLAD. HA HA HA..

GLAD TIDINGS .. THAT'S A PUN, SON!

JACK: I heard it.

PHIL: THAT'S AN ANECDOTE, YOU NAMNY GOAT.

JACK: Now wait a minute....

PHIL: YOU'RE LIKE A MIDGET, SON...EVERYTHING GOES OVER YOUR

HEAD...OWN UP, SON...YOU'VE GOT A MIND LIKE A CHICKEN.

JACK:

PHIL: A <u>CLUCK</u>, THAT IS.

What?

JACK: Look, Senator...just tell me which comedian you like

best, Allen or Benny.

PHIL: Where's Allen from?

JACK: Boston.

PHIL: How about Benny?

JACK: He's from Waukegan.

PHIL: Waukegan's west of Boston, ain't it?

JACK: Yes.

PHIL: BENNY'S THE ONE ... SO LONG, SON,

JACK: So long.

PHIL: REMEMBER THE WORDS OF HORACE GREELEY...GO WEST, YOUNG

MAN. WEST, THAT IS...SO LONG.

MACK: SO LONG.

PHIL: SO LONG.

JACK: SO LONG.

PHIL: SO.LONG.

JACK: WHERE'S THAT SOUND EFFECTS MAN?

SOUND: (DOOR SLAMS)

JACK: ALWAYS LATE. LATE THAT IS!

(APPLAUSE)

JACK: Well, I suppose the Senator has gone back to his

newspaper...He spends all night reading Westbrook

Pegler...I wonder, I wonder if Dennis Day...I mean

Titus Day is at home...he's always so moody.

SOUND: (KNOCK ON DOOR...DOOR OPENS)

DENNIS: Howdy, bub.

JACK: Ho ho ho ...Well, Mr. Day...I see you're at home.

DENNIS: Yep...day in and day out, Day's in.

JACK: Yes yes...But say, your eyes look all red.

DENNIS: Been cryin', bub....readin' a sad book.

JACK: What's the title of it?

DENNIS: Forever Amber.

JACK: But Titus...Forever Amber isn't a sad book.

DENNIS: Tis when you're my age, bub.

JACK: Well, I have a very important question to ask you

tonight.... Who do you think is the better comedian ...

Fred Allen or Jack Benny?

DENNIS: Well bub, that's a most question.

JACK: Moot question?

DENNIS: Yep....moot be Allen, moot be Benny.

JACK: Oh I see...Well which one do you consider the better

comedian?

DENNIS: Never hear 'em myself....When they come on I put my

radio out in the henhouse.

JACK: In the henhouse? .. Why?

DENNIS: Steps up production.... Every every time Allen and

Benny lay an egg my hens try to match it.

JACK: And that really increases you egg production?

DENNIS: Did up to last Sunday.

JACK: What happened last Sunday?

DENNIS: All my hens killed themselves straining!......So long,

bub.

SOUND: (DOOR CLOSES)

(APPLAUSE)

JACK: Well I guess Mr. Day has his troubles just like the

city folks...let's try this next house.

SOUND: (KNOCK ON DOOR....DOOR OPENS)

ARTIE: Pickle in the middle

And the mustard on top.
Just the way you like 'em
And they're all red hot.

JACK: Ahhhh, Mr. Kitzel.

ARTIE: You was expecting maybe Fibber McGee and Molotov?

JACK: Ho ho ho ho...Tell me, Mr. Kitzel...how is the hot

dog business?

ARTIE: Hoc hoo hoo, very good...except for one thing -- my

customers have trouble making up their minds.

JACK: Making up their minds....to what?

ARTIE: Whether they went the pickle in the middle and the

mustard on top or the mustard in the middle and the

pickle on top.

JACK: I can see where that would pose quite a problem...

Anyway, what I'm trying to find out tonight is who you

think is the better comedian...Fred Allen or Jack

Benny.

ARTIE: In mine house that is making arguments...mine wife,

Tulullah, is liking Fred Allen --

JACK: And you?

ARTIE: I am liking The Great Gilderstein.

JACK: Oh, the Great Gildersleeve.

ARTIE: Yes...When Gilderstein is broadcasting, Talullah is

leaving the room.

JACK: I see.

ARTIE: When Fred Allen is broadcasting, I am leaving the room.

JACK: What happens when Jack Benny is broadcasting?

ARTIE: The radio is leaving the room...

JACK: What?

ARTIE: Pickle in the middle

And the mustard on top Just the way you like 'em And they're all red hot

SOUND: (DOOR CLOSES)

(APPLAUSE)

JACK: I suppose Mr. Kitzel's life would be complete if

people could just make up their minds where they want

the mustard...Well, here's the last house in the

alley....I wonder what a knock here will bring.

SOUND: (KNOCK ON DOOR...DOOR OPENS)

ROCHESTER: GREETINGS ALL, IT'S TIME FOR PLAY...

FOR ROCH IS HERE WITH RONDELAY:

JACK: You have more poems for us tonight?

ROCHESTER: Oh, indubitably... Have you heard...

SAID THE RUM TO THE GIN "I UNDERSTAND ..

YOU'RE GOING STEADY WITH RAY MILLAND"?

TOO. UP GOING DIENDI WILL IGH MIDDAND

JACK: Nooo.

ROCHESTER: OR .... "I SAID TO MYSELF THIS IS NOT FOR ME ..

AS I PICKED UP THE DICE AND THREW A THREE"?

JACK: Nooc.

ROCHESTER: OR ... MY MOTHER HAS ROLLED HER STOCKINGS DOWN ..

SINCE SHE HEARD VAN JOHNSON IS BACK IN TOWN?

JACK: That does it!... Tonight we are trying to find out

who is the better comedian...Fred Allen or Jack

Benny.

ROCHESTER: Precisely why I am here... I have written a poem..

JACK: What is your -- what -- now wait until I get this on

tighter. What is your comedian's poem called?

ROCHESTER: Allen or Benny.

JACK: How does it go?

ROCHESTER: Allen or Benny the question rings,

And the mation is put to a test.

From city to hamlet you hear the cry,

Is Allen or Benny best.

Allen has bags and Benny is cheap,

And they're both on Sunday night.

So millions of people from coast to coast,

Tune in to hear them fight.

And I often wondered just what it means,

As they hurl their epitaphs,

For while they're knocking each other out,

CASS DALEY GETS ALL THE LAUGHS!

JACK: Well, I never thought of that.

(APPLAUSE)

JACK:

Thank you, thank you, thank you Rochester Openshaw...

And now Phil Harris and his No Goodman Orchestra will

play, "One-zy Two-zy, because that's as high as

they can count". Take it, boys.

(PALYOFF MUSIC AND APPLAUSE)

DON:

Jack will be back in just a minute, but first here is my good friend, L. A. "Speed" Riggs --

## (SWITCHOVER TO NEW YORK FOR CLOSING COMMERCIAL)

V CLOSING COMMERCIAL

RIGGS:

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

SIMS:

In a cigarette it's the tobacco that counts. And

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco!

RUYSDAEL:

Yes sir! - IS - MFT!

DELMAR:

Yes, Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so

firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw.

SIMS:

At market after market, Lucky Strike consistently selects and buys fine, light, naturally mild tobacco. This fine Lucky Strike tobacco means <u>real</u>, deep-down smoking enjoyment for you. So smoke that smoke of

fine tobacco - Lucky Strike.

RUYSDAEL:

The famous tobacco auctioneers heard on tonight's program were Mr. L. A. (Speed) Riggs, of Goldsboro, North Carolina (CHANT - AMERICAN) And Mr. F. E. Boone, of Lexington, Kentucky (CHANT - AMERICAN) This is Basil Ruysdael speaking for Lucky Strike.

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUYSDAEL:

LS - MFT

LS - MFT

IS - MFT

DELMAR: (Imp. Tag #2) In a cigarette it's the tobacco that counts. And Lucky Strike means fine tobacco, so round, so firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw.

(SWITCHOVER TO HOLLYWOOD FOR JACK BENNY SIGN-OFF)

JACK:

Oh Dennis...Dennis...

DENNIS:

(AS TITUS MOODY) Howdy, bub.

JACK:

We're through with that.

DENNIS:

Oh.

JACK:

Dennis, I just wanted to tell you that we're all very

happy to have you back with us again.

DENNIS:

I'm glad to be back, Mr. Benny...and I want to thank

Larry Stevens for doing such a swell job on the show

while I was away.

JACK:

We all feel the same way, Dennis. Goodnight folks!

DENNIS:

Yeah, night.

(APPLAUSE)

## RUTHRAUFF & RYAN Inc. ADVERTISING RADIO DIVISION

CLIENT:

AMERICAN TOBACCO COMPANY LUCKY STRIKE - L.S. M.F.T. BROADCASI: PROGRAM #26 MAR, 24, 1946

PROGRAM:

THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM

**NETWORK:** 

NBC

I OPENING NEW YORK AS BROADCAST

DELMAR:

THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM!

RUYSDAEL:

In a cigarette it's the tobacco that counts - and

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco!

BOONE:

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

DELMAR:

Yes, Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so

firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw.

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUYSDAEL:

LS - MFT

LS - MFT

LS - MFT

SIMS:

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco! So for your own

real, deep-down smoking enjoyment smoke that smoke

of fine tobacco - Lucky Strike!

RIGGS:

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

DELMAR:

Excuse me, this is Kenny Delmar. Excuse me, I have a special announcement to make. Herbert Tareyton Cigarettes are back -- good news for those who prefer a cork tipped cigarette! Herbert Tareyton is back and -- there's something about them you'll like. Herbert Tareyton is back after being made only for the armed forces. Yes, Herbert Tareyton is back -- that cork tipped cigarette, Herbert Tareyton, -- available now for you. Yes, Herbert Tareyton is back -- and remember: There's something about them you'll like! This is Kenny Delmar -- I trust you will welcome home Herbert Tareyton! There's something about them you'll like. (SWITCHOVER TO HOLLWOOD FOR THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM)

(FIRST ROUTINE)

(AFTER COMMERCIAL, MUSIC UP AND FADES)

DON;

THE LUCKY STRIKE PROGRAM, STARRING JACK BENNY... WITH

MARY LIVINGSTONE, PHIL HARRIS, ROCHESTER, DENNIS DAY

AND "YOURS TRUIX" DON WILSON.

(APPLAUSE, MUSIC UP AND FADES OUT)

DON:

AND NOW LADIES AND GENTLEMEN. .. LET'S GO BACK TO LAST

NIGHT AND OUT TO JACK BENNY'S HOUSE, WHERE THE WHOLE

GANG HAS GATHERED FOR REHEARSAL.

(TRANSITION MUSIC)

JACK:

Rochester, has everybody arrived for rehearsal?

RCCH STER:

Yes sir, they're all in the library.

JACK:

Good ... well ... I'm ready.

ROCH STOR:

Yes sir.

SOUND:

(FOOTSTEPS...DOOR OPENS)

ROCHESTER:

MISTER JACK BENNY ... EVERYBODY RISE.

SOUND:

(SCRAPING OF CHAIRS)

ROCHESTER:

THE FIRST REHEARSAL OF THE TWENTY-SIXTH FROGRAM OF THE

LUCKY STRIKE SERIES IS NOW IN SESSION.

SOUND:

(RAPPING OF GAVEL)

JACK:

Good evening, Miss Livingstone.

MARY:

Uh, good evening, Mr. Benny.

JACK:

Good evening, Mr. Wilson.

DON:

Good evening, Mr. Harris.

PHIL:

Good evening, Mr. Benny.

DENNIS:

Gee, what's happened since I went away?

JACK: Another outburst like that and I'll have the room

cleared. Now raise your right hands and repeat after

me. Mr. Harris, it's your other hand... Now repeat after

me..."I do solemnly swear..."

CAST: "I do solemnly swear..."

JACK: "That I will not divulge or repeat..."

CAST: "That I will not divulge or repeat..."

JACK: "Any routines, ideas or jokes herein contained."

CAST: "Any routines, ideas or jokes herein contained."

JACK: "And if I do, may I be farmed out to Life Can Be

Beautiful".

CAST: "And if I do, may I be farmed out to Life Can Be

Beautiful".

JACK: You may all be seated.

SOUND: (SCRAPING OF CHAIRS)

JACK: (CLEARS THROAT) Rehearsal is now in session.

SOUND: (RAPPING OF GAVEL)

JACK: And now to facilitate the reading of the script, will

everybody please remove their paperclips? Good ...

Rochester, collect them, count them and straighten the

bent one.

ROCHESTER: Yes sir.

JACK: We will now commence the rehearsal with the opening

introduction by Mr. Wilson...Mr. Wilson, if you please.

DON: Thank you.

PHIL: I beg your pardon, Mr. Benny.

JACK: Just a moment, Mr. Wilson. What is it, Mr. Harris?

PHIL: Well, I'd like to propose an amendment to joke four on

page six.

JACK:

Why?

PHIL:

Because it stinks.

JACK:

I see...Mr. Harris has expressed an opinion that joke

four on page six has an aromatic quality which is not

pleasant...We will take a vote...Miss Livingstone?

MARY:

I agree.

JACK:

Mr. Wilson?

DON:

I agree.

JACK:

Mr. Day?

DENNIS:

I can't tell, I have a cold.

JACK:

Motion passed...And now, we will proceed with the --

MARY:

Oh Jack, for heaven's sake, this is silly.

JACK:

What?

MARY:

Why do we have to go through this every time we have a

rehearsal? Why can't we rehearse like we used to?

JACK:

Because everybody took advantage of it. You came in

late, you wouldn't pay attention, you sat around reeding

newspapers instead of scripts...that's why.

MARY:

But, Jack, you can't rehearse this way ... you've got to

loosen up. After all, this is a comedy program.

DENNIS:

Och, what she said.

JACK:

Dennis.

PHIL:

Well, Livy's right, Jackson. We can't be furny when

we're so formal and stiff.

#26

JACK: Phil, you're the only one that comes in stiff...that's

why we're rehearsing this way ... Remember, I'm the star.

MEL: I'm the star, I'm the star...(TWO SQUAWKS AND WHISTLES)

JACK: Quiet, Polly.

MEL: Quiet, Polly, quiet Polly. (SQUAWKS AND WHISTLES)

JACK: Polly, if you don't keep quiet, I'm going to ... you

know what.

MARY: Oh Jack, not again.

PHIL: What does he do, Livy?

MARY: Every time the Polly talks back to him, he takes her

out of the cage, opens the front door and hands her a

road map to Capistrano.

JACK: Mary.

MARY: That's the only parrot registered with the Automobile

Club.

JACK: Never mind, let's get started with the rehearsal. Now

here's the way the show will run. We'll do our usual

opening spot, a band number.

SOUND: (DOOR OPENS)

JACK: And then Dennis' song will --

ROCHESTER: SANDWICHES, HARD-BOILED EGGS AND COCO COIA...GET YOUR

SANDWICHES, HARD-BOILED EGGS AND COCO COLA HERE.

JACK: Oh yes.

DON: I'll have a roast beef.

ROCHESTER: Here you are...Thank you.

Sound: (Cash register)

JACK: And now, we'll --

ROCHESTER: HARD-BOILED EGGS COOKED FRESH THIS MORNING, ROAST BEEF

SANDWICHES.

MARY:

I'll have a hard-boiled egg,

ROCHESTER:

Here you are .... Thank you.

SOUND:

(CASH REGISTER)

JACK:

And now, we'll --

MARY:

May I have a paper napkin, please?

ROCHESTER:

Yes mam, here you are ... Thank you.

SOUND:

(CASH REGISTER)

JACK:

And now, we'll --

ROCHESTER:

Will you have a sandwich, Mr. Day?

DENNIS:

Yes please.

ROCHESTER:

Here you are.

JACK:

this kid, he got his food free in the Navy)...And now,

we'll--

ROCHESTER: LAST CALL FOR SANDWICHES, HARD-BOILED EGGS AND COCO COLA.

(SINGS -- EGGS & COCO COLA, EGGS & COCA COLA)

MEL:

(TWO SQUAWKS AND WHISTLES)

SOUND:

(DOOR SLAMS)

JACK:

All right, kids, we'll start the rehearsal with the

introduction...No, no, we better.....

MARY:

Oh Jack, let's start somewhere so we can get through...

We're all going to the movies.

PHIL:

Yeah, Jackson, we're goin' down to see that new picture,

"The Road to Utopia".

JACK:

Oh yeah... Say, maybe I'll go with you.. I'd like to see

· what Crosby looks like with his collar open .... Anyway,

kids, we can't go till after rehearsal. I don't know what you want to go to the movies for anyway ... There hasn't been

a good picture since "The Horn Blows at Midnight".

MEL:

(THREE LOUD SQUAWKS)

JACK:

Quiet, Polly, you didn't even see it.

DENNIS:

Maybe Walter Pidgeon told her.

JACK:

Yeah yeah, Walter Fidgeon, he flies by here every day ...

Now listen, kids, let's get one thing straight.. My

rehearsals are more important than going to the movies..

I'm sick of the movies anyway.

MARY:

Oh Jack, you always hate the movies this time of year

because you never win the Academy Award.

JACK:

Mary, that has nothing to do with it...Comedy pictures get very little consideration.. I found out one thing..

To win an Academy Award you've got to do a picture with

absolutely no laughs in it.

MARY:

Well your darn one last near made it.

JACK:

I think you got the idea. I don't mind when you ball up

a lousy gag but that was such a good one. Anyway, my nort

picture will --

SOUND:

(DOOR OPENS)

ROCHESTER: SANDWICHES, HARD-BOILED EGGS AND ALBAMA PENNANTS.

MARY: Alabama pennants?

ROCHESTER: YEAH, WE HAD 'EM LEFT OVER FROM THE ROSE BOWL GAME.

JACK:

Rochester, save those, Alabama may be out here again.

ROCHESTER: Okay.

SOUND:

(DOOR SLAMS)

JACK:

(Boy, did I take a beating on those...I tried everything...I even had Rochester sitting on a bale of cotton)....Now come on, kids, let's get going with this rehearsal...Don,

take it from the --

DON:

Say Jack, Jack I've been looking all through the script,

and I don't see any place where I do a commercial.

JACK: Oh oh, that. Well Don, I've got a big surprise for you, and it'll be terrific on our show.

MARY: What is it, Jack?

JACK: Well, get this, kids... Now Polly.. Polly--

MEL: (TWO SQUAWKS)

JACK: Oh now Polly, what has daddy been teaching you all week?

MEL: (TWO SQUAWKS AND WHISTLES)

JACK: No no, Polly, ng ng ng ng that you picked up yourself...

Now listen.LS/MFT....

MEL: L S.

JACK: M F T.

MEL: Hard boiled eggs.

JACK: No, no..no take it again, Polly....L S.

MEL: LS.

JACK: M F T.

MEL: M F T.

JACK: Now put them all together and what have you got?

MEL: Mother...(SQUAWKS AND WHISTLES)

JACK: Polly, how can you be so dumb?... Every week you listen

to the radio...you hear the commercials...now what do you

hear?

NEL: (SINGS) Poor Miriam, poor Miriam..(SQUAWKS AND WHISTLES)

JACK: Not that..Now listen, Polly..Lucky Strike means fine

tobacco....Come on..Lucky Strike means fine tobacco.

MEL: Lucky Strike means fine tobacco.

JACK: So round, so firm, so fully packed,.

MEL: LS/MFT.

JACK: We're past that.

MEL: Hard boiled eggs.

.JACK: Polly!

MEL: (WHISTLES)

JACK: Now look, Polly, listen. So round, so firm, so fully

packed.

MEL: So round.

JACK: So firm.

MEL: So firm.

JACK: So fully packed.

MEL: Hard-bolled eggs.. (SQUAWKS AND WHISTLES)

JACK: No, No., No. ... (MAD) I'VE GOT A GOOD NOTION TO YANK YOU

OUT OF THAT CAGE AND --

MEL: (VERY FAST) So round, so firm, so fully packed, so free

and easy on the draw .. (TWO SQUAWKS AND WHISTLES)

JACK: Ha ha ha, it works every time...Well kids, that takes

care of the commercial.

DENNIS: If he teaches that bird how to sing, I'm back in the Nav.

JACK: Well as a warning to all of you, she's learning fast...

Now kids, let's rehearse the scene right after --

MARY: Oh Jack, why can't we rehearse tomorrow morning?..It's

getting late and we want to go to the movies.

JACK: Well..all right..But Dennis, before you go, run over your

song..I'm going up to bed..So long kids, see you in the

morning.

CAST: AD LIB GOODBYES.

(APPLAUSE AND SEGUE INTO DENNIS'S NUMBER)

DENNIS: ("OH WHAT IT SEEMED TO BE")

(APPLAUSE)

(SECOND ROUTINE)

ROCHESTER:

Here you are, boss, I got your bed turned down.

JACK:

Thanks... Rochester, please untie my shoes, will you?

ROCHESTER:

Your shoes?

JACK:

Yes...I'd do it myself but Benny's back and lumbago's got him...Hey...did you hear that? Benny's back and lumbago's got him...Hey Rochester, do you think I should use that joke on my program tomorrow?

ROCHESTER:

Hee hee hee hee ... No.

JACK:

Well, that's all I'll need you for, Rochester, goodnight

ROCHESTER:

Goodnight, boss.

SOUND:

(DOOR OPENS AND CLOSES)

JACK:

Hmm, look what time it is...eighty-thirty..that's funny
I'm not even sleepy...I think I'll sit up for a while
and read a book...Let's see...Here's one..."Clara
Clinganpeel: Girl Bricklayer"...Oh, I read that...
Here's another one..."I Married A Smudge Pot"...Gee,
that was a hot one...I remember that...Here's another
one "Your Darn One Last Nearly Mede it"...I thought,
I thought I read that just a couple of minutes ago. I
wonder if...say wait a minute, here's a book I haven't
read..."I Stand Condemned"...by Maxmillian Q. Langley..
Hmm..."I Stand Condemned"...Gee, that's an exciting
title...I think I'll read this book.

SOUND:

(TURNING OF PAGES)

JACK:

(MIKE) Chapter One .. , "I Stand Condemned".

(ECHO) I'M WHAT YOU'D CALL AN AVERAGE CITIZEN...I COME FROM A LITTLE TOWN IN THE MIDWEST...YES, I'M MARRIED... I HAVE A LOVELY WIFE, AND WE HAVE THREE FINE BOYS AND A DOG...CEORGE, FRANK, HARRY AND ROVER...HARRY IS THE DOG...MY LIFE, AS THE LIVES OF MOST MEN, FOLLOWED A COURSE POINTED OUT BY THE FICKLE FINGER OF FATE. (MIKE)...Hum...fickle finger of fate...Gee, this guy is a classy writer.

(ECHO)..MOST STORIES START AT THE BEGINNING...BUT MY STORY BEGINS AT THE END...I AM OCCUPYING A CEIL IN THE DEATH ROW AT THE STATE PENITENTIARY.

(WEIRD ORGAN MUSIC)

SOUND;

(SHAKING OF IRON BARS)

JACK:

(MIKE) I'M INNOCENT, I'M INNOCNET, I TELL YOU...LET

ME OUT OF HERE.

SOUND:

(SHAKING OF BARS)

JACK:

OH WARDEN...WARDEN...

NELSON:

Yesss?

JACK:

Warden, you've gotta let me out of here...I'm innocent, do you hear, innocent...And in a few minutes they're going to execute me..what time do I go to the chair?

NELSON:

Five-thirty.

JACK:

Good...then I won't have to listen to Fred Allen.

Warden, what em I saying, I tell you, it wasn't my
fault...I don't want to go to the electric chair.

NELSON:

Now now, calm down. Our barber is a little rushed today, so I'll shave your head myself.

JACK:

But Warden...

NELSON:

Sit still, I'll start with the scissors.

SOUND:

(SNIP OF SCISSORS)

JACK:

(VERY CALM) Take it easy around the sideburns, please.

NELSON:

Yes.

JANE:

Manicure?

JACK:

No ho, thank you.

NELSON:

It's on the house you know.

JACK:

Oh. Oh. manicure, please. (DRAMATIC) Wait a minute,

let me out of here... I don't want to go to the

electric chair ... I won't leave this room ... I can't

walk that last mile.

NELSON:

Oh you won't have to, we'll bring the electric chair

in here.

JACK:

What?

NELSON:

We have a long cord, you know.

JACK:

Good...but warden, if you'll only listen to my story,

I know you'll believe me.

NELSON:

Oh very well...What is your story?

JACK:

Well, warden, it goes back a long long time... I would

have led a normal life except for the fickle finger of

fate.

(WEIRD ORGAN CHORD)

JACK:

(ECHO).. THE WARDEN LISTENED TO MY STORY...I TOLD HIM

HOW I MET THE MAN WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR MY UNDOING...

I WAS WALKING DOWN THE STREET...I HAD JUST LEFT MY

OFFICE AND WAS GOING HOME TO MY THREE WONDERFUL CHILDREN

...MANNIE, MOE AND JACK...WE HAD MANNIE AND JACK AND

FELT THAT WE SHOULD HAVE ONE MOE...ANYWAY, I WAS

WALKING ALONG WHEN SUDDENLY A FIGURE STEPPED OUT OF THE

SHADOWS.

(ORGAN "SUSPENSE" MUSIC IN BACKGROUND)

JACK: (ECHO). HE WAS A SMALL MAN WITH A ROUND FACE . . . HE

REMINDED ME SOMEWHAT OF PETER LORRE..AND WHEN HE SPOKE

HIS VOICE TOO REMINDED ME OF PETER LORRE...HE TAPPED

ME ON THE SHOULDER AND SAID..

LORRE: Pardon me, sir, but may I trouble you for a match?

(APPLAUSE)

JACK: (MIKE)...A match? I'm sorry, I don't have one, but

I'll let you use my cigarette lighter.

LORRE: Thank you, you are very kind.

SOUND: (FAST FOOTSTEPS)

THAT.

LORRE: All right, all right...here's your lighter.

JACK: I thought you just wanted to light a cigarette.

LORRE: I do, but my cigarette is home.

JACK: Oh yeah? Then why were you running toward the

railroad station?

LORRE: My home is in Pittsburgh.

JACK: Pittsburgh!

LORRE: Yes, I married a smudge pot.

JACK: Smudge pot!

(WEIRD ORGAN CHORD)

JACK: Now wait a minute...you were trying to steal my

cigarette lighter.

LORRE: No I wasn't...as a matter of fact I'd like to buy it...

I'll give you twenty thousand dollars for it.

JACK: Twenty thousand dollars...Well...I don't want to take

advantage of you...I'll tell you what...I'll throw

in an extra flint.

LORRE:

Thank you...thank you sir, here is the money.

JACK:

A twenty thousand dollar bill!....Gosh! Well, so long,

Mister, I hope you enjoy the lighter.

LORRE;

Oh...just a moment...I..I also admire that necktie you

are wearing.

JACK:

My necktie!

(CRAZY DESCENDING CHORD)

(ECHO)...I KNOW IT SOUNDS FANTASTIC, BUT HE BOUGHT MY TIE FOR SEVENTEEN THOUSAND DOLLARS...AND THEN HE BOUCHT MY SHIRT AND MY SHOES AND MY SUIT...AND I GAVE HIM MY LAST STITCH OF CLOTHING, THIS MYSTERIOUS STRANGER HANDED ME ONE HUNDRED AND NINETY-FOUR THOUSAND DOLLARS AND TWO BALLOOMS...HAVING NO CLOTHING, I BLEW UP THE BALLOOMS AND DANCED MY WAY HOME...THE NEXT DAY I MET THE LITTLE MAN FOR A SECOND TIME.

(WEIRD ORGAN CHORD. ENDS WITH WEIRD CHORD)

JACK:

(ECHO)...AGAIN HE GAVE ME FABULOUS PRICES FOR MY CLOTHES AND AGAIN I DANCED MY WAY HOME...ON THE THIRD DAY THE SAME THING HAPPENED, ... I WAS NOT ONLY GETTING RICHER, BUT I WAS DANCING BETTER...OUR DAILY MEETINGS WERE MORE THAN MERE COINCIDENCE...A BOND DEVELOPED BETWEEN US...TWO WEEKS LATER I WAS SITTING IN THE KITCHEN HAVING BREAKFAST WITH MY WIFE AND MY THREE LOVELY CHILDREN, ANAHEIM, AZUSA AND CUCA.....THE LITTLE MAN HAD NOT YET COME DOWNSTAIRS...YES, HE WAS LIVING WITH US NOW. (ORGAN - FEW BARS OF HOME SWEET HOME)

MARY:

Come on, children, finish your breakfast.

JACK:

(MIKE) That's right, children, eat every hit of it.

PHIL:

(AS A KID) But dawady, I'm tired of this silly old caviar ... (CRYING) Why can't we have catmeal like we used to?

JACK:

Because we're rich, that's why ... Now hurry up or you'll he late for school... Where's Junior?

MARY:

Oh he's out in the backyard making mud pies out of butter.

For heaven's sake...doesn't he know he's going to ruin

his mink overalls?...Anyway, he's been out there long

enough.

SOUND:

(DOOR OPENS)

JACK:

JUNIOR...JUNIOR, GET READY FOR SCHOOL.

DENNIS:

OH DADDY, I DON'T WANT TO GO TO THAT NEW SCHOOL.

JACK:

I BOUGHT IT AND YOU'LL GO TO IT ... Now get ready.

MARY:

You know, darling, things just haven't been the same

since that stranger came to live with us... He frightens

me...there's something weird about him.

JACK:

You know, I've been feeling the same --

MARY:

Shh, quiet, here he comes now.

(STACCATO ORGAN CHORD)

LORRE:

Good morning, everybody.

(ORGAN MIMICS LORRE'S LINE)

JACK:

Good morning.

(ORGAN MIMICS JACK)

LORRE:

Did you...(TWO ORGAN CHORDS)...sleep well?

JACK:

(FAST) Yes I did.

(THREE FAST ORGAN CHORDS)

JACK:

Nyahh!..Sit down.

LORRE:

Thank you...I'm I'm sorry I'm late for breakfast, but

I overslept... I was out on a party last night.

JACK:

A party? Well how do you feel?

(FAST DESCENDING ORGAN CHORD)

JACK:

Oh ... Well, have some tomato juice.

MARY:

Yes, I'll get you some.

LORRE:

You know I envy you two... Oh a beautiful home and

lovely children.

MARY:

Haven't you any children?

LORRE: No, I married a smudge pot.

JACK: Oh...then you have no children.

LORRE: No, but we are lousy with oranges.

JACK: Oh.

LORRE: By the way, I I don't feel I should live here any

longer without paying you rent... How much do you want?

JACK: (COY) Well...I'm no good at these things...let's

forget it.

LORRE: Oh no no no, I insist...Would a million dollars a week

he enough?

JACK: Well...with or without meals?

LORRE: Oh ah with meals.

JACK: That'll be three dollars extra.

LORRE: I'll be glad to pay for it.

JACK: Glad!

(WEIRD ORGAN CHORD)

JACK: (ECHO) THINGS LIKE THIS WERE HAPPENING EVERY DAY...I

HAD GONE MONEY MAD. MONEY, MONEY, MONEY. MY WIFE LEFT

ME, AND SO DID MY THREE LOVELY CHILDREN..ATCHISON,

TOPEKA AND IRVING...THEY RAN OFF WITH THE HARVEY GIRLS..

BUT I DIDN'T CARE, I HAD MY MONEY...I HAD ACCUMULATED

MILLIONS OF DOLLARS WHICH I KEPT IN MY SHOES...I WAS

NOW ELEVEN FEET SIX.., I BEGGED THE O.P.A. TO RAISE THE

CEILING., ONE DAY AS I WAS SWEEPING SOME LOOSE CHANGE

UNDER THE RUG...HE CAME IN.

(WEIRD ORGAN CHORD...SEGUE INTO CHICKERY CHICK..)

JACK: NOW CUT THAT OUT!

LORRE: Hello, my friend...Look, I have a present for you...a

brand new ten thousand dollar bill.

(MIKE...(EXCITED) A ten thousand dollar 5111? Let me

have it... Give it to me quick, I've gotta have it!

LORRE:

All right, all right, but be careful how you handle it..

the ink is still wet.

JACK:

Don't worry, I'll... The ink is still wet!.. Wait a minute... You mean you've been printing this money yourself?

LORRE:

Certainly...doesn't everyhody?

JACK:

(DRAMATIC) Oh so that's it...I must have been blind not to see through this whole scheme. My life is ruined! I've lost my wife and my three lovely children..Sara, Toga, and Trunk...I thought I was rich...but I haven't got a tie, or a shirt, or a suit,..All I've got is money money, money...and all counterfeit!..You've even got my cigarette lighter, and I like a fool threw in an extra flint.

LORRE:

Yes, you are a fool...Do you think I'd really pay seventeen thousand dollars for a necktie?..Twenty-two thousand dollars for your button shoes?

JACK:

Now wait a minute --

LORRE:

Yes, you are a fool. Do you think I would give you five hundred dollars for a dinner when I could get the same thing at Ciro's for four hundred?

JACK:

Ciro's!

(WEIRD ORGAN CHORD)

LORRE:

Of course that money was counterfeit!

JACK:

And those balloons you gave me weren't any good either.. They broke on the Sunset bus and embarrassed me...And so all this time you've been nothing but a counterfeiter.

LORRE: Well, what's the difference? We can still do business...

I can print the money, and you can get rid of it for me.

JACK: (DRAMATIC) Never, never, never!..I'll kill you first...

... That's what I'm going to do.. I'm going to kill you!

(FAST AND GASPING) Get your hands off my throat! Take

'em away, take 'em away!..Don't kill me, I'll give you

back your clothes!

JACK: My clothes...what good are they now?..You've had the

pants shortened and the coat taken in... You even cut off

the belt in the back!

LORRE: (GASPING) Please, please, stop choking me! Why must I

always die in the end?

JACK: There...there...THERE! I killed him!

SOUND: (BODY THUD)

LORRE:

(WEIRD ORGAN CHORD)

JACK: (ECHO)...YES, I KILLED HIM...AND AS I FINISHED TELLING

MY STORY, THE WARDEN LOOKED AT ME AND SAID ..

NELSON: It's five-thirty, shall we go?

JACK: (MIKE) Yes.

JACK: (ECHO) SO ...I WALKED THROUGH THE LITTLE GREEN DOOR AND

I THOUGHT OF MY THREE LOVELY CHILDREN FICKLE FINGER AND

FATE...I STAND CONDEMNED.

(WEIRD CHORD AND APPLAUSE)

JACK: (MIKE) Gee, what a swell book... That guy is a great

writer. fickle finger of fate ... I've gotta remember that.

(PLAYOFF MUSIC AND APPLAUSE)

DON; Jack will be back in a few minutes, but first here is

my good friend, F. E. Boone.

(SWITCHOVER TO NEW YORK FOR CLOSING COMMERCIAL)

V CLOSING COMMERCIAL

BOONE:

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

DELMAR:

In a cigarette it's the tobacco that counts. Yes, it takes fine tobacco to make a fine cigarette. And

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco.

SIMS:

Independent tobacco experts - auctioneers, buyers and warehousemen - present at the tobacco auctions can see just who buys what tobacco. They can see the makers of Lucky Strike consistently select and buy fine, light, naturally mild tobacco.

DELMAR:

Yes, Lucky Strike means fine tobacco. And this fine Lucky Strike tobacco means more <u>real</u>, deep-down smoking enjoyment for you. So smoke that smoke of fine tobacco - Lucky Strike.

RUYSDAEL:

The famous tobacco auctioneers heard on tonight's program were Mr. F. E. Boone, of Lexington, Kentucky (CHANT - AMERICAN) and Mr. L. A. (Speed) Riggs, of Goldsboro, North Carolina (CHANT - AMERICAN). This is Basil Ruysdael speaking for Lucky Strike.

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUYSDAEL:

LS - MFT

IS - MFT

LS - MFT

DRIMAR:

Yes, Lucky Strike means fine tobacco. So smoke that smoke of fine tobacco - Lucky Strike - so round, so firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw.

(SWITCHOVER TO HOLLYWOOD FOR JACK BENNY SIGN-OFF)

Ladies and gentlemen...next Sunday we'll be with you again, broadcasting from the Permanent Army Air Base at March Field... Well Peter Lorre, I want to thank you very much for appearing on my program tonight.

LORRE:

It was a pleasure to be here, Jack.

JACK:

I may not see you later, so I want to pay you for your performance right now...Here you are...three thousand dollars.

LORRE:

Oh thank you, thank you very much.

JACK:

Be careful how you handle it, the ink is still wet...

Goodnight, everyhody.

## RUTHRAUFF & RYAN Inc. ADVERTISING

KADIO DIVIS

AMERICAN TOBACCO COMPANY LUCKY STRIKE - L.S./M.F.T. BROADCAST: 2ND REV. #27 DATE: MAR. 31, 1946

PROGRAM:

CLIENT:

RADIO 1201 - 200M - 4-48

THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM

NETWORK:

NBC

## I OPENING NEW YORK

DELMAR:

THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM!

AS BROADCAST

RUSYDAEL:

In a cigarette it's the tobacco that counts - and

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco!

RIGGS:

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

DELMAR:

Yes, Lucky Strike means fine tobacco - so round, so

firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw.

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUSYDAEL:

LS - MFT

L<u>S</u> - MFT

LS - MFT

SIMS:

Lucky Strike means fine tobacco! So for your own

real, deep-down smoking enjoyment smoke that smoke

of fine tobacco - Lucky Strike!

BOONE:

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

DELMAR:

Excuse me, this is Kenny Delmar. Excuse me, I have a special announcement to make. Herbert Tareyton Cigarettes are back -- good news for those who prefer a cork tipped cigarette! Herbert Tareyton is back and -- there's something about them you'll like. Herbert Tareyton is back after being made only for the armed forces. Yes, Herbert Tareyton is back -- that cork tipped cigarette, Herbert Tareyton, -- available now for you. Yes, Herbert Tareyton is back -- and remember: There's something about them you'll like! There's something about them you'll like! This is Kenny Delmar -- I trust you will welcome home Herbert Tareyton! There's something about them you'll like. (SWITCHOVER TO HOLLYWOOD FOR THE JACK BENNY PROGRAM)

(FIRST ROUTINE)

DON: FROM THE PERMANENT ARMY AIR BASE AT MARCH FIELD,

CALIFORNIA...THE LUCKY STRIKE PROGRAM..STARRING JACK

BENNY...WITH MARY LIVINGSTON, PHIL HARRIS, ROCHESTER

DENNIS DAY, AND "YOURS TRULY" DON WILSON.

(APPLAUSE - MUSIC UP AND FADES OUT)

DON: LADIES AND GENTLEMEN...AS YOU ALL KNOW, THIS IS THE

MONTH OF MARCH..AND AS I MENTION BEFORE, WE ARE

BROADCASTING FROM MARCH FIELD...SO HERE WE ARE AT

MARCH FIELD IN THE MONTH OF MARCH.

JACK: Now isn't that clever? Get it, fellows? March field,

month of March...It took four writers to think of

that....Go ahead, Don.

DON: YES, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, AS YOU ALL KNOW, MARCH IS

THE MONTH THAT COMES IN LIKE A LION...

MEL: (DOES LOUD LION ROAR)

JACK: Hmm.

MEL: (ANOTHER ROAR)

JACK: That's enough, Sergeant....Sit down. Sit down.

DON: YES, FOLKS, IT COMES IN LIKE A LION AND GOES OUT LIKE

A LAMB,

MEL: (HLEATS)

JACK: Thank you, Lieutenant...Lie down, bub.

DON: WE CAN'T BRING YOU A LAMB OR A LION, BUT WE CAN BRING

YOU AN ELK. . . AND HERE HE IS. . . JACK BEN NY.

(APPLAUSE)

JACK: Thank you, thank.you... Thank you... Hello again, this is

Jack Benny talking. And Don, I don't happen to belong

to the Elks... This tooth I'm wearing on my watch phain is a souvenir of the first World War. An M.P. gave it

to me.

DON:

An M.P. gave it to you?

JACK:

Yes...One night I talked back to him, and he just happened to bump his knuckle on my tooth as he pulled his fist out of my mouth.....He handed me my tonsils too, but they didn't fit on my chain.

DON:

Now wait a minute, Jack. An M.P. can arrest you, but he has no right to jam his fist in your mouth.

JACK:

Don't worry, Don, I got even with him.

DON:

What did you do?

JACK:

I swallowed his flashlight.....For the next three months every time I sat down my eyes lit up....I was the only guy that could read in bed after nine o'clock...But let's not talk about me...After...Oh hello, Mary.

MARY:

HELLO BRIGHT EYES. HI YA FELLOWS.

(APPLAUSE)

JACK:

Well Mary, Mary how do you like it here?

MARY:

Fine ... I always enjoy visiting a Naval base.

JACK:

Mary, March Field isn't a Naval base.

MARY:

It is during the rainy season, Brother.

JACK:

Oh yes..yes, hey you know, fellows, we've had that joke for five years, but during the war they wouldn't let us discuss weather conditions...For five long years nobody knew it rained in California.

MARY:

That's right, rain is back and California's got it.

JACK:

You said it.

MARY:

Say Jack, I meant to ask you...you going to take me to the dance tonight at the officers' club?

Wait a minute, Mary...What about the date you've got with Colonel Coontz?....You told me that at eight o'clock tonight he was going to take his jet-propelled plane and fly you all the way to New York and back....Isn't that right?

MARY:

Yeah, but what am I gonna do the rest of the evening?

JACK:

Oh yes yes, say those planes really go fast.

MARY:

Fast!...Yesterday when one of those jet planes was getting ready to fly east, the crew chief said "Ready?" ... the pilot said "Okay"... and between 0 and K he landed in Chicago.

JACK:

You know, fellows, we wrote that joke five years ago, but they didn't have jet planes then... They've got 'em now though.... About a month ago one of those planes flew from Los Angeles to San Diego in ten minutes and seventeen seconds.

MARY:

Gosh, that's almost as fast as the Riverside bus.

JACK:

Yeah. It certainly is.

DON:

You know, Jack, I've been reading up on those new planes.... They're going to have alot of these jet-propelled P-80's in the A.A.F.

JAC K:

A.A.F?

DON:

Yes, the Army Air Forces.

JACK:

Oh.

MARY:

(LAUGHS)

DON:

What are you laughing at, Mary?

MARY:

Jack's a P-50 V.P.P.

DON:

P-50 V.P.P.

MARY: Past fifty, Vitamin-pill propelled.

JACK: We wrote that five years ago. I was only thirty-two

at the time. Yes sir! And don't be so funny, because --

PHIL: HI YA, FELLOWS....that Jackson is great but here comes

Harris like a F-38. Yes, lay that March field stuff on

us.

(APFLAUSE)

JACK: Well, well...if it isn't our own little Grassy

Acres.

PHIL: Grassy Acres?

JACK: Yes, Phil...that's a spot here in camp that's just like

you.... It's green, pretty and useless.

PHIL: Oh I'm not so green, I know what's goin' on, I'm hep,

I ain't no paddlefoot.

JACK: Paddlefoot....What's that?

PHTL: Well that's an officer that commands an L.S.D.

JACK: L.S.D?

PHIL: Yeah, large steel desk.

JACK: Oh yes...yes the the top of the desk is a landing strip

for their feet.

PHIL: Yeah yeah...Say Jackson, you're pretty sharp today.

JACK: You would be too if you'd get there for rehearsal.

PHIL: What are you talkin' about?

JACK: Mary and I stopped in Riverside, and we saw you coming

out of the Chi Chi bar.

PHTL: That did you say the name of that place was?

JACK: Chi Chi.

PHTL: Oh bless you! I thought I was seein' double.

Well for you that isn't hard...You know anyway, Phil, we'll forget about that now...Here we are at March Field,

so let's show the hoys we're glad we came down.

-5-

PHIL:

Well, you're right, Jackson...there's something about this place that really gets into you...e specially when the wind blows.

JACK:

What?

PHIL:

It gets into your shoes, gets into your hair, gets into your ears...

JACK:

I know, I know.

PHIL:

Well I wrote that joke five years ago ...

JACK & PHIL:

And it still fits.

JACK:

I know, Yeah! Maybe so, Phil. but in spite of that,
March Field is a great place. and the boys are very
happy here. that's because there are so many things todo.

MARY:

You're right, Jack, there are lots of things for the boys to do, but there's only one trouble.

JACK:

What's that, Mary?

MARY:

If you like it, it's out of hounds.

JACK:

Well, well, they have to have rules, Mary...After all there's some important training going on here.

PHIL:

Important training?

JACK:

Certainly, Phil...Haven't you seen the fellows here take those jet planes up and zoom and dive and roll and spin?

And that goes on for three months.

PHIL:

What happens after that, Jackson?

JACK:

They get a license to drive a car in California...Say, I'm really hot today...You see, Phil, if you come to rehearsal, you'd....Hmmm. That's funny.

MARY: Well what's the matter, Jack?

JACK: Look...that soldier sitting there in the front row...he

hasn't laughed once through the entire show.

PHIL: Maybe he's a spy for Fred Allen.

JACK: No, he hasn't got 'em in uniform yet...I'm going to find

out what's bothering that fellow ... HEY SOLDIER ... HEY

PRIVATE...YOU THERE IN THE FRONT ROW.

MEL: (LITTLE OFF) ME?

JACK: YES, YES, YOU...COME UP HERE ON THE STAGE A MINUTE...

Phil, give him a hand. Will you?

PHIL: Okay.

JACK: \* That's it... Now step right over here.

MEL: Yes sir.

JACK: Now look, soldier, I've been watching you all through

the show and you haven't as much as smiled once...I'm

curious to know why you're so sad.

MEL: Well...Well...

JACK: Yes.

MEL: Why shouldn't I he sad? Today ... (SNIFFS) Today ...

JACK: Yes.

MEL: (CRYING) Today they're gonna give me my discharge.

JACK: What?

MEL: (CRYING) Today they're taking away my uniform and

sending me home.

JACK: Now now, I know how you feel, but try and cheer up.

MARY: That's right, soldier...It isn't so had going home...

lots of soldiers like it...they force themselves ...

Why I'll bet you'll forget all about March Field in a few days.

MEL:

What? Me forget about the wonderful times I've had here? All the fun I've had living in those heautiful harracks?...(CRYING)..Forget about the wonderful weather which kept me so nice and cool in the winter that I didn't thaw out till the sun fried me in August... (GETS HYSTERICAL)...YOU EXPECT ME TO FORGET ABOUT THE LOVELY DUST STORMS I'VE ENJOYED HERE?

JACK:

Soldier!

MEL:

NO OTHER DUST IN THE COUNTRY IS AS HEALTHY AS THIS DUST.

JACK:

NOW PRIVATE.

MEL:

YOU EXPECT ME TO FORGET ABOUT OUR CUTE LITTLE MESS HALL WITH EIGHT OR NINE HUNDRED FRIENDS BLOWING IN MY SOUP?

JACK:

Soldier, please!

MEL:

(MORE HYSTERICAL) YOU EXPECT ME TO FORGET ALL THOSE GUYS WHO WERE SO SWEET TO ME?...MY BUDDLES...THE LIEUTENANTS, THE CAPTAINS, THE MAJORS?

JACK:

Soldier, soldier, take it easy...You've got this thing all wrong...They don't just turn you out like that... (SNAP OF FINGERS)..They give you a hutton!....You'll be proud of it...a heautiful bronze button.

MEL:

(HYSTERICAL) BUT YOU CAN'T BUY ANY CLOTHES, WHERE AM I GONNA WEAR IT?

JACK:

Now soldier, soldier, don't you worry about clothes, things aren't as had as you think they are...You see me after the show and we'll have a little talk.

MARY:

Oh Jack, you're not going to sell him your suit?

JACK: Mary, he can have his choice, I brought five of 'em with

me....I'll talk to you after the program, soldier...Now

sit down and cheer up...All right, Phil, let's have a

band number, then we'll ---

SOUND: (PHONE RINGS)

JACK: I'll get it.

SOUND: (RECEIVER CLICK)

JACK: Hello.

ROCHESTER: HELLO MR. BENNY, THIS IS ROCHESTER.

(APPLAUSE)

JACK: Rochester, where are you?...You should have been here an

hour ago.

ROCHESTER: It isn't my fault, hoss... I went off the road and got

lost.

JACK: Well where are you now?

ROCHESTER: A farmhouse.

JACK: Well ask the farmer how to get to March Field.

ROCHESTER: The farmer isn't here.

JACK: Well who is there?

ROCHESTER: THE FARMER'S DAUGHTER, A SOLDIER, AND AN M.P.

JACK: M. P... Military police?

ROCHESTER: NO, A MINISTER FROM POMONA!

JACK: Oh...Well offer them my congratulations and come on out

here.

ROCHESTER: Okay.

JACK: Now remember, when you get to Riverside, you go through

town, then turn right, and March Field is just eight miles ahead... Now leave the farmhouse right away and

get out here.

ROCHESTER:

But hoss, I can't leave till after the wedding.

JACK:

Till after the wedding?...Why not?

ROCHESTER:

THEY'RE GIVIN' ME A POUND OF BUTTER TO SING "OH PROMISE

MΞ<sup>II</sup>

JACK:

Oh ... Well give 'em two fast choruses and get out here,

I'm waiting for you.

ROCHESTER:

Okay.

SOUND:

(CLICK OF RECEIVER)

MARY:

What's the matter, Jack?

JACK:

Something always happens to Rochester... Now he's lost...

Go ahead, Phil, let's have a hand number.

(APPLAUSE)

(SEGUE INTO BAND NUMBER)

(APPLAUSE)

(SECOND ROUTINE)

JACK: That was "Personality" played by Phil Harris and his

Makes-You-Want-to-be-Transferred-to-Muroc Orchestra...

that a band...And now, folks...

PHIL: There he goes again, picking on my band... Hey, Livy,

tell Jackson to lay off.

MARY: Phil's right, Jack. His boys may not be great musicians,

but at least they're gentlemen.

JACK: Mary, just because they tip their hats when they pass a

poolroom doesn't mean they're gentlemen ... Now let's

forget it.

PHIL: I'm not forgettin' it, Jackson. My boys don't like that

stuff...they're sensitive...The things you said about 'em

at rehearsal made 'em cry.

JACK: Made 'em cry?'

PHIL: Yeah... They may look like they're tough and they ain't

got no feelings... They'll cry at the drop of a bottle.

JACK: Only if it breaks...believe me...And the least you can

do is tell Frankie, your guitar player, to do something

about his appearance...that hair of his ... the way it

stands up, he looks like he was pardoned after they

threw the switch... Now let's -- get on --

SOUND: (KNOCK ON DOOR)

JACK: Come in.

SOUND: (DOOR OPENS)

JACK: Yes?

KEARNS: Pardon me for interrupting your program, Mr. Benny, but

there's a soldier here who's being discharged, and it's

time for him to go home.

JACK: Oh yes, yes, Colonel, I was talking to him before...

There he is in the front row.

KEARNS: Oh yes...COME ON, SON, IT'S TIME TO GO HOME.

MEL: (CRYING) No no, not yet... I don't want to go yet...

Please don't make me go.

KEARNS: But son, the limousine is waiting and the chauffeur will drive you all the way home.

MEL: I don't care, I don't want to go yet.

KEARNS: But son, we let you stay here for most of the program.

MEL: I KNOW, BUT I DON'T WANT TO LEAVE UNTIL I HEAR THE

COMMERCIAL.

JACK: Well, bless his little heart. Don, let him hear the

commercial. We don't want to keep the limousine waiting.

DON: Okay...LS/MFT...LUCKY STRIKE MEANS FINE TOBACCO.

MEL: Ahh, that's it, but not so fast, I want to enjoy it

longer.

JACK: Yes, take it easy, Don.

DON: Lucky Strike means fine tobacco. So round, so firm,

so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw.

JACK: There you are.

MEL: (EXCITED) No no, don't stop yet, tell me more, tell

me more, I want to hear it, please, please.

JACK: Go ahead, Don. Tell him, kid.

DON:

All right...LUCKY STRIKES ARE MADE OF THE FINER, THE

LIGHTER, THE NATURALLY MILDER TOBACCOS...YES SIR...YOU

BET...FOR REAL DEEP-DOWN SMOKING ENJOYMENT, SMOKE THAT

SMOKE OF FINE TOBACCO...LUCKY STRIKE.

MEL: (DRAMATIC) THANK YOU...THANK YOU, MR. WILSON...I'LL GO
NOW, I'LL GO...GOODBYE, EVERYBODY...GOODBYE.

JACK: Oh gee, isn't it, isn't it wonderful how much he appreciates the commercials? By the way, Colonel, what's that young fellow's name?

KEARNS: Private F. E. Boone Jr. of Lexington, Kentucky.

JACK: Oh yes, I know his daddy. Well thanks very much, Colonel.

KEARNS: Thank you, Mr. Benny. Now go right ahead with your program.

SOUND: (DOOR CLOSES)

JACK: You know, kids, I was thinking. I'll bet a lot of people listen to our program just to hear the commercials.

DENNIS: My mother only listens to the commercials and my singing.

JACK: Your...Oh hello Dennis, I didn't see you come in.
(APPLAUSE)

JACK: What what was that you said before, Dennis?

DEWNIS: I said my mother thinks the only good parts in the show are the commercials and my singing.

JACK: Oh oh she does, eh?

DENNIS: Yeah... She thinks you're the worst comedian on the air.

JACK: Oh she does, eh?

DENNIS: Yeah...She thinks you're awful.

JACK: Oh yeah?

#27

DENNIS: Yesh...When you say "hello again", she gets sick to

her stomach.

JACK: Now wait a minute... I've always had trouble with your

mother. When you first came to work for me, she came down to the studio and tried to make a big fuss...but

she didn't scare me.

DENNIS: Well you better stay away from her now, Mr. Benny.

JACK: Why?

DENNIS: She took boxing lessons from Ingrid Bergman.

JACK: All I know is your mother never did like me. Mary's

mother bates me too.

MARY: Oh Jack, my mother does not hate you.

JACK: She does too.

MARY: She does not,

JACK: Then why, Mary...tell me why does she go around telling

everybody that I'm the cheapest guy in the world?

MARY: Because you are.

JACK: Oh. Well she's lucky I am, or I'd sue her for everything

she's got...believe me.

DENNIS: Anyway, Mr. Benny, whether my mother likes you or not,

I'm glad I'm back with you since I got out of the Navy.

JACK: Well thanks, kid.

DENNIS: And I like this suit you sold me too.

JACK: That's all right, kid.

DENNIS: But gee, Mr. Benny, I never saw pants before with the

pleats in the back.

JACK: Let's see... Dennis, you've got the pents on backwards.

DEMNIS: Oh ... I guess I was in the Navy too long.

JACK: That's probably it. Say Dennis, now that you're here,

how about having ...

SOUND: (PHONE RINGS)

JACK: Oh my goodness, that's Rochester, he's probably lost

again...Mary, you answer it, will you?

MARY: Okay.

SOUND: (CLICK OF RECIEVER)

MARY: Hello.

JEANNIE: Hello is my daddy there?

MAHY: Your daddy? Oh, is this Phil Harris's little girl?

JEANNIE: Un bub... Is this Mr. Benny's little girl?

MARY: (IAUGHINGIY) No no, this is Miss Livingston ... You know,

honey, I saw your mother yesterday at the beauty parlor ...

gosh, she certainly is pretty.

JEANNIE: Do you think she's Prettier than my daddy?

MARY: (LAUGHS) Well...yes I do.

JEANNIE: Me, too, but don't tell daddy.

MARY: (IAUGHS) Well don't worry, I'll keep it a secret ...

Just a minute, I'll call your daddy...Your daughter's

on the phone, beautiful.

PHIL: Okay...Hello, baby.

JEANNIE: Hello daddy...do you know what tomorrow is?

PHIL: Tomorrow no, what is it?

JEANNIE: It's Mounte's birthday.

PHIL: Oh my goodness, that's right...And I didn't buy a thing

for her.

JEANNIE: Gee, daddy, you're in a mess. Do you want me to leave

the back door unlocked for you? Again.

PHIL: No no no honey, I'll get her something this afternoon...

What do you think Mommie would like for a birthday

present?

JEANNIE: Well, let's see...Why don't you get her a green dress to

match the pool table you gave her for Christmas?

PHIL: No no, no baby, you're all mixed up...she gave that to

me.

JEANNIE: Oh...oh daddy, I'm writing Mommie a birthday card, and

I got stuck... How do you spell birthday.

PHIL: Well, how far have you gotten?

JEANNIE: I've just got B-I.

PHIL: Well, it's B-I...B-I...uh...B-I...Look, just leave it

that way. Monmie will figure it out.

JEANNIE: Gosh, I thought you'd know how to spell it.

PHIL: Well certainly I know how to spell it, but I'm busy...

We're right in the middle of a program, and you ought to

know I haven't got time to fool with that stuff.

JEANNIE: (GIGGLES) Gee, daddy, you're so cute when you're med.

PHIL: Yeah... (Say Jackson, how do you spell birthday?)

JACK: B-I-R-T-H-D-A-Y.

PHIL: Honey, it's B-I-R-T-H-D-A-Y.

JEANNIE: Thanks, Daddy...and thank Mr. Benny too...Goodbye.

PHIL: Goodbye.

SOUND: (CLICK OF RECEIVER)

(APPLAUSE)

-16-

#27

JACK: Phil, you ought to be ashamed of yourself... Imagine,

not knowing how to spell birthday.

PHIL: Well I knew how to spell it, but you forget from year to

year.

JACK: Oh... Now Dennis, Dennis as I was telling you before, when

you do your song, I'm going to --

SOUND: (PHONE RINGS)

JACK: Oh for heaven's sake, nothing but interruptions...I'll

take 1t.

SOUND: (CLICK OF RECEIVER)

JACK: Hello.

ROCHESTER: HELLO, BOSS IT'S ME.

JACK: Oh my goodness...Where are you now?

ROCHESTER: YOUR GUESS IS AS GOOD AS MINE.

JACK: Oh for heaven's sake...Don't tell me you're lost again?

ROCHESTER: LOST. I FOUND ROADS THAT EVEN HOPE AND CROSEY DON'T

KNOW ABOUT.

JACK: What?

ROCHESTER: I PASSED UTOPIA TWICE .

JACK: Rochester, have you any idea where you are now?

ROCHESTER: WAIT TILL I LOOK AT THE SIGN.

JACK: ...What does it say?

ROCHESTER: FROM THE CRADLE TO THE GRAVE.

AIWAYS USE BURMA SHAVE.

JACK: I don't mean that... Now Rochester, listen carefully...

Come back to Riverside, then go through the town, turn

to the right, and you can't miss Merch Field.

ROCHESTER: WHO CAN'T.

YOU CAN'T...Rochester, look...Just ask somebody...ask

anybody how to get there.

ROCHESTER:

WAIT A MINUTE, BOSS, A SOLDIER JUST CAME IN TO USE THE

PHONE, I'LL ASK HIM.

JACK:

Okay.

ROCHESTER:

Say soldier, how do you get to March Field?

MEL:

(HYSTERICAL) MARCH FIELD, MARCH FIELD. THEY'RE TAKING

ME AWAY FROM THERE... I WANT TO GO BACK, I WANT TO GO

BACK. PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE.

J. CK:

WHAT'S GOING ON THERE?

ROCHESTER:

IT'S NO USE, BOSS, I'LL HAVE TO FIND IT MYSELF.

JACK:

OKAY, GOODBYE.

ROCHESTER:

GOODBYE.

SOUND:

(CLICK OF RECEIVER)

(APPLAUSE)

JACK:

And now, and now, ladies and gentlemen, Dennis Day

will sing a song written by Frank Loesser and dedicated to the memory of one of America's greatest war heroes...

Rodger Young.

(RODGER YOUNG NUMBER)

JACK:

(MUSIC BACKGROUND)

Rodger Young...Rodger Young was a private in the infantry who lost his life in the Solomons three years ago in order that an entire company of his comrades would be spared shell fire from the enemy...Rodger Young was just an ordinary guy before he enlisted, and in the Army he was just a private...but he was a hero and he died a hero's death.

(MORE)

JACK: (CONTD) In death, songs have been written about him, ball parks and boulevards have been named in his honor. Alive, however, Rodger Young would be just another G.I. looking for a place to live, like most of his buddies...30 it is only fitting and proper that one of the first of the many veterans' emergency housing projects to be completed is "Rodger Young Village" which will open on April 27th in Griffith Park, Los Angeles. Let us hope that naming this series of quenset huts "Rodger Young Village" will serve as a reminder that the boys are home now...and they must have the things in life that Rodger Young and his comrades fought and died for.

(DENNIS FINISHES SONG)

(APPLAUSE)

DON: Jack will be back in a minute, but first here is my good friend, L.A. 'Spied" Riggs.

(SWITCHOVER TO NEW YORK FOR CLOSING COMMERCIAL)

V CLOSING COMMERCIAL

RIGGS:

(CHANT - AMERICAN)

SIMS:

Remember this all-important fact! -- in a cigarette it's the tobacco that counts and Lucky Strike means fine tobacco.

RUYSDAEL:

Yes - independent tobacco experts - suctioneers, buyers and warehousemen - present at the suctions, can see the makers of Lucky Strike consistently select and buy that fine, that light, that naturally mild tobacco.

DELMAR:

Yes - Lucky Strike means fine tobacco and fine tobacco means more, <u>real</u>, deep-down smoking enjoyment for you. So smoke that smoke of <u>fine tobacco</u> - Lucky Strike - so round, so firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw.

RUYSDAEL:

The famous tobacco auctioneers heard on tonight's program were Mr. L. A. (Speed) Riggs, of Goldsboro, North Carolina (CHANT - AMERICAN) and Mr. F. E. Beone, of Lexington, Kentucky (CHANT - AMERICAN). This is Basil Ruysdeel speaking for Lucky Strike.

TICKER:

(2 & 3, 2 & 3)

RUYSDAEL:

<u>is</u> - MFT <u>is</u> - MFT

SIMS: (Imp. Tag Experimental) Yes, Lucky Strike means fine tobacco. So smoke that smoke of <u>fine tobacco</u> - Lucky Strike - so round, so firm, so fully packed, so free and easy on the draw. (SWITCHOVER TO HOLLYWOOD FOR JACK BENNY SIGN-OFF)

TAG #27

JACK: We want to thank all the officers and men stationed

here at March Field for inviting us down here today ...

We had a swell time...And say, Mary --

MARY: What, Jack?

JACK: You know who's going to be our guest star next week?...

The M.G.M. star, Van Johnson.

MARY: (SQUEALS)

SOUND: (BODY THUD)

JACK: Gee, I hope we bring her to by next Sunday...Goodnight,

folks.